## MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES <br> AUSTRALIA

EMBARGO: 11:30AM (CANBERRA TIME) THURS 23 AUG 2001
CONTENTS
Page
Notes ..... 2
List of tables ..... 3
CHAPTERS
1 Main features ..... 5
2 Marriages ..... 7
3 Divorces ..... 45
4 Marital status of the population ..... 75
5 Special article: Lifetime marriage formation and marriage dissolution patterns in Australia ..... 84
6 Special article: Registered marriage trends through the twentieth century ..... 92
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Explanatory notes ..... 100
Appendixes
1 Characteristics available ..... 106
2 Tabulations available ..... 108
3 Special articles list ..... 110
Technical note: Method of 'reduced events' and a 'nuptiality table' ..... 111
Glossary ..... 113
Bibliography ..... 117

- For further information about these and related statistics, contact the National Information and Referral Service on 1300135070 , or Anne Ward on Canberra 0262526296.


## NOTES

ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION

REVISIONS

SYMBOLS AND OTHER USAGES

This publication brings together statistics and indicators for marriages and divorces registered in Australia. It also provides details of the marital status of the estimated resident population (ERP) of Australia.

Small values have been randomised to protect confidentiality.

Estimated resident population data at 30 June 1999 are revised.

ABS Australian Bureau of Statistics
ASCSS Australian Standard Classification of Countries for Social Statistics
E T External Territories
ERP Estimated Resident Population
SACC Standard Australian Classification of Countries
n.a. not available
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
p preliminary figure or series subject to revision
$r$ revised
. . not applicable

- nil or rounded to zero

Dennis Trewin
Australian Statistician

## CHAPTER 2—MARRIAGES

## National data

2.1 Summary, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 11
2.2 International comparison of marriages ..... 13
2.3 Age-specific marriage rates, selected years, 1976-2000 ..... 14
2.4 Age-specific first marriage and remarriage rates, selected years, 1976-2000 ..... 15
2.5 Age of bridegroom and bride, 2000 ..... 16
2.6 Age and previous marital status of bridegroom and bride, 2000 ..... 20
2.7 Country of birth of parties, 2000 ..... 22
2.8 Country of birth of bridegroom, age at marriage, 2000 ..... 24
2.9 Country of birth of bride, age at marriage, 2000 ..... 26
2.10 Country of birth of bridegroom, duration of residence, 2000 ..... 28
2.11 Country of birth of bride, duration of residence, 2000 ..... 30
2.12 Summary, selected countries of birth of bridegroom, 2000 ..... 32
2.13 Summary, selected countries of birth of bride, 2000 ..... 34
2.14 Remarriages, previous marital status and interval to remarriage, 2000 ..... 36
2.15 Remarriages, previous marital status and number of children, 2000 ..... 36
2.16 Previous marital status, category of celebrant, 2000 ..... 37
2.17 Summary, 2000 ..... 38
2.18 Marriages registered, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 40
2.19 Crude marriage rates, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 40
2.20 Previous marital status of bridegroom and bride, 2000 ..... 41
2.21 Category of celebrant, 2000 ..... 42
2.22 Cohabitation prior to registered marriage, summary, 2000 ..... 43
State and Territory data

## CHAPTER 3—DIVORCES

National data
3.1 Summary, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 49
3.2 International comparison of divorces ..... 51
3.3 Age-specific divorce rates, selected years, 1976-2000 ..... 52
3.4 Age of divorcing parties at date of marriage, 2000 ..... 53
3.5 Age of divorcing parties at date decree made absolute, 2000 ..... 53
3.6 Age of parties at date of final separation, duration of marriage to separation, 2000 ..... 54
3.7 Age of parties at date decree made absolute, duration of marriage to divorce, 2000 ..... 56
3.8 Duration of marriage to divorce, applicant, 2000 ..... 58
3.9 Country of birth of parties, 2000 ..... 59
3.10 Country of birth of husband, duration of marriage, 2000 ..... 61
3.11 Country of birth of wife, duration of marriage, 2000 ..... 63

## CHAPTER 3—DIVORCES continued

National data continued
3.12 Summary, selected countries of birth of husband, 2000 ..... 65
3.13 Summary, selected countries of birth of wife, 2000 ..... 67
3.14 Number of children of the marriage, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 69
3.15 Number of children of the marriage, duration of marriage, 2000 ..... 70
3.16 Number of children of the marriage, age of youngest child, 2000 ..... 71
State and Territory data
3.17 Summary, 2000 ..... 72
3.18 Divorces granted, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 74
3.19 Crude divorce rates, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 74
CHAPTER 4—MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION
4.1 Estimated resident population aged 15 years and over, marital status and sex, selected years, 30 June, 1976-2000 ..... 78
4.2 Marital status, percentage distribution, age and sex, 30 June, 1976, 1990 and 2000 preliminary ..... 79
4.3 Estimated resident population, marital status, age and sex, 30 June, 2000 preliminary ..... 81
4.4 Estimated resident population, States and Territories, selected years, 1980-2000 ..... 83

## Chapter $\mathbb{1}$

MAIN FEATURES

## MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE TRENDS

In 2000 there were 113,400 marriages registered in Australia, a decrease of 900 marriages when compared with 1999 but an increase of 4,200 marriages when compared with 1980. Marriage rates for the unmarried population (aged 15 years and over) fell in 2000 to 34 per 1,000 unmarried men and 32 per 1,000 unmarried women from 35 and 33, respectively in 1999 and 63 and 61, respectively in 1976 (see page 7).

There were 49,900 divorces granted in Australia in 2000. This was a decrease of 2,700 on the number of divorces granted in 1999 , but an increase of 10,600 on 1980 . Divorce rates for the married population have fluctuated over the past twenty years from a low of 11 divorces per 1,000 married population in 1987, to a high of 13 in 1996. The divorce rate in 2000 was 12 (see page 45).

## INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS

The crude marriage rate in Australia of 5.9 per 1,000 population in 2000 was lower than in the United States of America (8.9 per 1,000 in 1997) and above that of the United Kingdom (5.4 in 1996) and New Zealand (5.3 in 1997) (see page 13).

The crude divorce rate in Australia was 2.6 per 1,000 population in 2000. It was lower than the United States of America (4.3 per 1,000 in 1997) and the United Kingdom (2.9 in 1996), the same as New Zealand (2.6 in 1997) and higher than Canada (2.4 in 1996) (see page 51).

## LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY AND DIVORCE

The proportion of men and women who will ever marry is declining. If the 1997-1999 first marriage rates were to continue into the future it is estimated that $29 \%$ of men and $23 \%$ of women will never marry. The corresponding proportions based on 1985-1987 rates were $21 \%$ and $14 \%$, respectively (see page 8 ).

The likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce has been previously estimated at $46 \%$. In this issue a different method is introduced. This method indicates that if a newly-born group of babies is exposed to current rates (marriage, widowing, divorce, remarriage and mortality) $32 \%$ of their marriages would end in divorce. Under both methods the likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce is shown to be increasing over time. Both the figures are hypothetical and measure the likely prevalence of divorce - $46 \%$ if the past levels and $32 \%$ if the current levels of all nuptial events were to continue into the future (see pages 46, 84 and 111).

## EXPECTED LIFETIME MARITAL STATES

Men and women are expected to spend more of their lifetime in a single or divorced marital status and less of their lifetime in a married or widowed marital status than they were 12 years ago. Based on the 1997-1999 nuptiality table the 'average' man can expect to live 42 years single, 28 years married, 2 years widowed and 5 years divorced during an expected lifetime of 76 years. The 'average' women, with a life expectancy of 82 years, can anticipate living 40 years single, 29 years married, 6 years widowed and 7 years divorced (see page 87 ).

The trend towards older age at marriage continued in 2000. The median age at marriage for men was 30 years, rising from 26 years in 1980. For women the median age rose to 28 years in 2000 from 23 years in 1980. The median age at first marriage also rose. In 2000 it was 28 years for men, increasing from 24 years in 1980. For women, the median age at first marriage was 27 years in 2000, increasing from 22 years in 1980 (see page 8).

In line with the increasing age at marriage the median age at divorce also rose. In 2000 the median age at divorce for men was 41 years (up from 35 years in 1980) and 39 years for women (up from 33 years in 1980) (see page 46).

## DURATION OF MARRIAGE FOR DIVORCING COUPLES

In $2000,17 \%$ of couples had divorced within the first five years of marriage, while a further $26 \%$ had divorced in the following five-year period. The most common single interval between marriage and divorce was between four and five years (6\%). In 2000 the median duration of marriage to divorce was 12 years up from 10 years in 1980 (see page 47).

## CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

For the second successive year, marriages performed by civil celebrants outnumbered marriages performed by ministers of religion. In 2000, $53 \%$ of all marriages were performed by civil celebrants. New South Wales was the only State or Territory not to fit this pattern ( $49 \%$ civil celebrants, $51 \%$ religious) (see page 10).

The civil marriage celebrant program commenced in 1973 and currently there are around 1,700 civil marriage celebrants in Australia. Since the introduction of this program, the proportion of all marriages conducted by registrars of births, deaths and marriages has declined (from $15 \%$ in 1974 to $8 \%$ in 2000), while those conducted by civil marriage celebrants have rapidly increased (from $3 \%$ in 1974 to $45 \%$ in 2000) (see page 98).

## COHABITATION PRIOR TO MARRIAGE

The proportion of men and women choosing to cohabit prior to entering a registered marriage continued to rise. In 2000, $71 \%$ of couples indicated they had cohabited prior to marriage compared with $29 \%$ in 1980 (see page 10).

## MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION

In June 2000 there were 15.2 million people aged 15 years and over in the population, a rise of $14 \%$ on 1990 . The 2000 population was comprised of 4.9 million never married, 8.3 million married, 932,000 widowed and 1.1 million divorced persons. The largest proportional increase over the past ten years was in the divorced population, increasing by 63\% between 1990 and 2000 (see page 75).

Over the past ten years the median age of the population, aged 15 years and over, has increased from 39 years in 1990 to 42 years in 2000. The increase in the median age is evident in each marital status and for both males and females (see page 76).

A hundred years ago around $52 \%$ of the male and $40 \%$ of the female population, aged 15 years and over, was never married while $43 \%$ of males and $50 \%$ of females were married. In 2000 the never married proportions fell to $35 \%$ for males and $28 \%$ for females while the married proportions rose to $55 \%$ and $54 \%$, respectively (see page 93 ).

## Chapter 2

REGISTERED MARRIAGES

In 2000 there were 113,400 marriages registered in Australia. This was a decrease on the number registered in 1999 (114,300) but still higher than in $1998(110,600)$. Over the last 20 years the number of marriages registered has fluctuated from a low of 106,100 in 1996 to a high of 117,300 in 1982. Similar fluctuations were experienced by all States and Territories.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED(a)

(a) Registration delays in NSW contributed to the decline in 1984.

## INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

Of the countries selected for comparison (see table 2.2) the United States of America had the highest crude marriage rate in the mid-1990s ( 8.9 marriages per 1,000 population), followed by Turkey (8.3) and Egypt (8.0). The lowest crude marriage rate was recorded by Sweden ( 3.5 marriages per 1,000 population), followed by Ireland (4.3) and Hong Kong and Italy (each 4.7). The Australian crude marriage rate was 5.9 marriages per 1,000 population.

## MARRIAGE TRENDS

Marriage rates for the unmarried population (per 1,000 not currently married men or women aged 15 years and over) fell in 2000. This continued the long-term downward trend which has been evident since these rates first became available in 1976. The marriage rate for men was 63 per 1,000 in 1976 while the rate for women was 61 per 1,000 . In 2000 these rates fell to 34 and 32 , respectively.

(a) Per 1,000 unmarried population.

The crude marriage rate in 2000 was 5.9 per 1,000 population. The crude marriage rate is the number of registered marriages per 1,000 population. The rate for 2000 was lower than the rate for 1999 (6.0) and 1980 (7.4).

## States and Territories

Queensland had the highest crude marriage rate of all States and Territories in 2000 ( 6.4 per 1,000 population, $8 \%$ above the national rate and the same as the rate for Queensland in 1999). For more than 20 years, the Northern Territory has consistently recorded the lowest crude marriage rate in Australia. In 2000 the rate was 4.4 per 1,000 population ( $25 \%$ below the rate for Australia).

## LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY

The proportion of people who will ever marry is declining. This has been estimated from the first marriage rates by age for never married persons for a given year. The calculations are based on net nuptiality tables, which are calculated on the principles of the life tables commonly used for the analysis of mortality data.

According to the net nuptiality tables, the likelihood to marry is estimated at $71 \%$ for men and $77 \%$ for women, if the 1997-1999 first marriage rates prevail in the future. The corresponding proportions ever marrying, based on the 1985-1987 first marriage rates, were $79 \%$ for men and $86 \%$ for women, indicating a decline in first marriages over time.

## MARRIAGE AGE

An increasing proportion of people are choosing to marry after their 30th birthday. In 1999, for the first time, the median age of men marrying exceeded 30 years of age (30.1 years). The median age at marriage is the age where there are as many marrying above the age as below it. The median age at marriage of men continued to rise in 2000 (30.3 years). Although the median age for women marrying has not yet reached 30 years, it did increase between 1999 and 2000. In 1999 the median age of women marrying was 27.9 years rising to 28.3 years in 2000 . Twenty years ago the median age for men marrying was 25.7 years and for women 23.0 years.

MEDIAN AGE AT MARRIAGE


Men aged 25-29 years marrying women aged $25-29$ years (17\%) were the most common relative age groups of parties marrying in 2000. The next most common relative age groups were men aged 20-24 years marrying women aged 20-24 (10\%) and men aged $25-29$ years marrying women aged $20-24$ years ( $10 \%$ ).

Marriages in which neither party had been previously married made up $67 \%$ of marriages in 2000 while a further $19 \%$ were first marriages for one partner.

Men and women are choosing to enter their first marriage later in life. For men, the median age at first marriage in 2000 was 28.5 years, increasing from 24.2 years in 1980. For women, the median age at first marriage in 2000 was 26.7 years, increasing from 21.9 years in 1980 .

The long-term trend in first marriage rates for both men and women is one of decline. First marriage rates are the number of men and women, in an age group, marrying for the first time per 1,000 population of never married men or women in that age group. First marriage rates fell in all age groups between 1976 and 2000 (1980 data are not available). Up until 1999, the peak age group for men marrying was the same, the 25-29 years age group. In 2000 the peak age group moved to the 30-34 years age group. For women the peak age group moved from 20-24 years to 25-29 years in 1985 and has since remained in that age group.

## REMARRIAGES

There were 21,200 (19\%) marriages in 2000 in which one party had been previously married and $16,700(15 \%)$ in which both partners were remarrying.

Between 1976 and 2000 remarriage rates for both men and women fell in all age groups, most by more than $50 \%$. Remarriage rates are the number of remarriages of men or women, of a certain age, per 1,000 widowed and divorced men or women of the same age. During the period the peak age group for men remarrying was the age group 25-29 years until 1999 when it changed to the age group 30-34 years. In 2000 the peak age group for men remarrying had returned to the age group $25-29$ years. For women the peak age group moved from 20-24 years to 25-29 years in 1987 and has since remained in that age group.

Interval to remarriage
Overall, grooms had a shorter interval between previous and current marriage than did brides, with a median interval to remarriage of 3.5 years for grooms, compared with 4.0 years for brides. The median interval to remarriage varied by marital status of the bride and groom. Previously widowed grooms and brides had a longer interval to remarriage ( 4.2 and 6.3 years, respectively) than previously divorced grooms and brides (3.4 and 3.8 years, respectively).

## CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

In 2000, for the second successive year, marriages performed by civil celebrants outnumbered marriages performed by ministers of religion. Civil ceremonies accounted for $53 \%$ of all marriages. During the first half of the century under $10 \%$ of all marriages were performed by civil celebrants. By the mid-1970s the proportion had increased to around $30 \%$.

In 2000, New South Wales was the only State or Territory in which marriages performed by ministers of religion outnumbered those by civil celebrants ( $51 \%$ and $49 \%$, respectively).

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES MARRYING

Of the marriages registered in Australia in 2000, $64 \%$ were marriages where both parties were born in Australia, $8 \%$ were marriages to couples born in the same overseas country and $28 \%$ were marriages between men and women from different countries. These proportions were similar to those experienced in 1980.

PRE-MARRIAGE COHABITATION
Of all marriages registered in 2000 (113,400 marriages), 71\% of couples (80,900 marriages) indicated they had cohabited prior to formalising their relationship in a registered marriage. According to the 1992 Family Survey (ABS, 1993), the comparative proportions were $45 \%$ in 1990 and $29 \%$ in 1980.

States and Territories
The majority of couples in all States and Territories cohabited prior to marriage in 2000. The Northern Territory had the highest proportion (84\%) while New South Wales had the lowest (67\%).

### 2.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years

|  |  | 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ALL MARRIAGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marriages registered | no. | 109240 | 116959 | 109386 | 106103 | 106735 | 110598 | 114316 | 113429 |
| Crude marriage rate | rate | 7.4 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.9 |
| Previous marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First marriage both partners | no. | 74799 | 78782 | 73846 | 70438 | 71042 | 73743 | 76440 | 75503 |
| First marriage one partner | no. | 19122 | 21597 | 19898 | 19657 | 19965 | 20705 | 21386 | 21185 |
| Remarriage both partners | no. | 15319 | 16580 | 15642 | 16008 | 15728 | 16150 | 16490 | 16741 |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 69580 | 67704 | n.a. | 56462 | 55866 | 55807 | 55720 | 53521 |
| Proportion | \% | 63.7 | 57.9 | n.a. | 53.2 | 52.3 | 50.5 | 48.7 | 47.2 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 39660 | 49255 | n.a. | 49641 | 50869 | 54791 | 58596 | 59908 |
| Proportion | \% | 36.3 | 42.1 | n.a. | 46.8 | 47.7 | 49.5 | 51.3 | 52.8 |

n.a. not available
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 2.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years continued

| 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| BRIDEGROOM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 5.9 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | rate | 70.7 | 44.0 | 31.7 | 28.0 | 26.7 | 26.2 | 25.9 | 24.1 |
| 25-29 | rate | 46.3 | 54.1 | 51.8 | 49.2 | 48.9 | 50.8 | 51.3 | 50.2 |
| 30-34 | rate | 21.3 | 27.7 | 28.6 | 28.5 | 29.5 | 31.0 | 33.0 | 33.5 |
| 35-39 | rate | 12.2 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 17.5 | 17.3 |
| 40-44 | rate | 8.9 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 10.5 |
| 45-49 | rate | 7.2 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 |
| 50 and over | rate | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 83950 | 89009 | 83280 | 79621 | 80483 | 83508 | 86694 | 85546 |
| Widowed | no. | 3264 | 2729 | 2360 | 2366 | 2312 | 2348 | 2336 | 2300 |
| Divorced | no. | 22026 | 25221 | 23746 | 24116 | 23940 | 24742 | 25286 | 25583 |
| Total | no. | 109240 | 116959 | 109386 | 106103 | 106735 | 110598 | 114316 | 113429 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 24.2 | 26.5 | 27.3 | 27.6 | 27.8 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 28.5 |
| Widowed | years | 58.6 | 61.4 | 62.5 | 62.6 | 62.3 | 61.4 | 62.0 | 62.1 |
| Divorced | years | 35.8 | 39.6 | 41.1 | 41.6 | 41.8 | 42.0 | 42.2 | 42.7 |
| Total | years | 25.7 | 28.2 | 29.2 | 29.6 | 29.7 | 29.8 | 30.1 | 30.3 |

BRIDE

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 30.4 | 10.7 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.9 |
| 20-24 | rate | 79.1 | 66.0 | 51.2 | 46.3 | 44.7 | 44.4 | 43.8 | 41.0 |
| 25-29 | rate | 30.5 | 44.8 | 47.9 | 46.6 | 47.7 | 50.2 | 52.1 | 51.5 |
| 30-34 | rate | 14.8 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 22.1 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 26.3 | 27.3 |
| 35-39 | rate | 9.4 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 13.3 |
| 40-44 | rate | 7.2 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.2 |
| 45-49 | rate | 5.4 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.2 |
| 50 and over | rate | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 84770 | 90152 | 84310 | 80912 | 81566 | 84683 | 87572 | 86645 |
| Widowed | no. | 3920 | 3185 | 2712 | 2747 | 2535 | 2664 | 2662 | 2543 |
| Divorced | no. | 20550 | 23622 | 22364 | 22444 | 22634 | 23251 | 24082 | 24241 |
| Total | no. | 109240 | 116959 | 109386 | 106103 | 106735 | 110598 | 114316 | 113429 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 21.9 | 24.3 | 25.3 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 26.7 |
| Widowed | years | 52.0 | 52.3 | 53.5 | 53.7 | 54.1 | 54.1 | 53.5 | 53.8 |
| Divorced | years | 32.8 | 36.0 | 37.6 | 38.0 | 38.2 | 38.4 | 38.6 | 39.1 |
| Total | years | 23.0 | 25.9 | 26.8 | 27.2 | 27.5 | 27.7 | 27.9 | 28.3 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.

### 2.2 INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF MARRIAGES

|  | Reference year | Number | Crude rate(a) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Selected countries | year | no. | rate |
| Australia | 2000 | 113400 | 5.9 |
| Canada | 1996 | 156691 | 5.3 |
| Chile | 1997 | 78077 | 5.3 |
| Egypt | 1997 | 493787 | 8.0 |
| France | 1998 | 282100 | 4.8 |
| Germany | 1998 | 416821 | 5.1 |
| Greece | 1998 | 58000 | 5.5 |
| Hong Kong | 1998 | 31673 | 4.7 |
| Indonesia | 1986 | 1249034 | 7.4 |
| Iran | 1996 | 479263 | 7.8 |
| Ireland | 1997 | 15631 | 4.3 |
| Italy | 1997 | 273111 | 4.7 |
| Japan | 1998 | 784580 | 6.2 |
| Korea, Republic of | 1997 | 310536 | 6.8 |
| Netherlands | 1997 | 85000 | 5.4 |
| New Zealand | 1997 | 19953 | 5.3 |
| Philippines | 1993 | 474407 | 7.1 |
| Poland | 1998 | 209000 | 5.4 |
| Singapore | 1998 | 23106 | 6.0 |
| Sweden | 1998 | 30620 | 3.5 |
| Thailand | 1995 | 470751 | 7.9 |
| Turkey | 1997 | 519216 | 8.3 |
| United Kingdom | 1996 | 317514 | 5.4 |
| United States of America | 1997 | 2384000 | 8.9 |
| Yugoslavia | 1997 | 56203 | 5.3 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1998 and earlier issues.

### 2.3 AGE-SPECIFIC MARRIAGE RATES(a)

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| under(b) | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | 50 and <br> over |

BRIDEGROOM

| 1976 | 9.9 | 123.3 | 150.2 | 118.5 | 91.5 | 70.1 | 54.5 | 23.7 | 62.9 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1985 | 2.8 | 68.6 | 113.6 | 98.7 | 77.8 | 60.4 | 47.0 | 17.8 | 49.6 |
| 1990 | 2.1 | 50.3 | 99.8 | 85.7 | 65.6 | 52.4 | 44.0 | 17.3 | 43.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | 1.2 | 34.9 | 84.6 | 75.7 | 55.2 | 41.8 | 37.2 | 15.7 | 37.2 |
| 1996 | 1.0 | 30.4 | 77.7 | 73.0 | 54.2 | 40.8 | 35.6 | 16.2 | 35.2 |
| 1997 | 1.0 | 28.7 | 74.9 | 72.7 | 53.4 | 39.0 | 34.3 | 15.8 | 34.4 |
| 1998 | 1.0 | 27.9 | 76.2 | 74.8 | 54.8 | 39.5 | 34.0 | 15.9 | 34.8 |
| 1999 | 1.1 | 27.4 | 74.4 | 75.6 | 55.4 | 38.8 | 33.3 | 16.1 | 34.8 |
| 2000 | 1.0 | 25.5 | 71.5 | 74.7 | 53.3 | 39.0 | 31.9 | 16.3 | 33.8 |


| 1976 | 49.1 | 190.7 | 166.3 | 130.0 | 93.4 | 66.4 | 46.5 | 6.4 | 61.1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1985 | 17.9 | 120.4 | 128.3 | 93.8 | 66.4 | 48.3 | 34.1 | 4.7 | 47.5 |
| 1990 | 11.0 | 90.0 | 117.4 | 85.9 | 57.3 | 41.4 | 33.8 | 4.7 | 41.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | 6.2 | 63.6 | 103.7 | 74.4 | 48.8 | 33.8 | 27.6 | 4.5 | 34.9 |
| 1996 | 5.5 | 56.4 | 96.5 | 73.9 | 47.8 | 33.2 | 26.7 | 4.7 | 32.9 |
| 1997 | 5.0 | 53.1 | 94.5 | 74.2 | 46.5 | 31.8 | 26.1 | 4.7 | 32.2 |
| 1998 | 5.3 | 51.9 | 96.4 | 76.8 | 48.6 | 32.6 | 26.5 | 4.9 | 32.8 |
| 1999 | 5.1 | 50.6 | 95.6 | 78.1 | 49.1 | 32.9 | 25.6 | 4.9 | 32.8 |
| 2000 | 4.9 | 46.9 | 91.9 | 79.1 | 48.8 | 32.7 | 25.6 | 5.1 | 31.9 |

(a) Per 1,000 unmarried male or female population aged 15 years and over.
(b) Per 1,000 unmarried male or female population aged 15-19 years.

### 2.4 AGE-SPECIFIC FIRST MARRIAGE AND REMARRIAGE RATES

| 1976 | 1981 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| First marriage rates(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | 9.9 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | 122.6 | 88.9 | 68.2 | 50.3 | 34.9 | 27.8 | 27.3 | 25.4 |
| 25-29 | 135.9 | 119.2 | 108.8 | 97.6 | 83.7 | 74.9 | 73.7 | 70.7 |
| 30-34 | 81.8 | 78.4 | 79.9 | 75.2 | 69.1 | 69.2 | 71.2 | 71.0 |
| 35-39 | 45.9 | 45.4 | 43.4 | 43.2 | 40.6 | 42.7 | 44.9 | 42.8 |
| 40-44 | 25.5 | 24.0 | 23.0 | 22.4 | 22.0 | 22.7 | 23.6 | 23.6 |
| 45-49 | 15.7 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 12.9 |
| 50 and over | 6.4 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | 49.0 | 30.8 | 17.9 | 11.0 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.9 |
| 20-24 | 187.5 | 141.2 | 119.3 | 89.6 | 63.3 | 51.5 | 50.3 | 46.6 |
| 25-29 | 138.8 | 120.7 | 119.9 | 113.6 | 101.5 | 93.8 | 93.8 | 90.2 |
| 30-34 | 86.5 | 71.5 | 73.4 | 73.7 | 67.0 | 69.1 | 72.5 | 74.6 |
| 35-39 | 49.8 | 41.4 | 40.8 | 38.1 | 35.9 | 36.2 | 38.2 | 38.6 |
| 40-44 | 26.3 | 21.9 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 19.2 | 20.1 |
| 45-49 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 12.3 | 11.6 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 10.0 | 11.3 |
| 50 and over | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| Total first marriage rates(c) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males | 742.6 | 686.1 | 655.8 | 635.1 | 585.3 | 577.6 | 597.0 | 587.7 |
| Females | 748.0 | 701.4 | 680.8 | 659.2 | 603.8 | 601.5 | 620.1 | 613.2 |
| Remarriage rates(d) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20-24 | 245.4 | 181.7 | 136.5 | 45.8 | 46.8 | 57.1 | 55.7 | 47.9 |
| 25-29 | 341.8 | 225.7 | 192.2 | 145.4 | 114.2 | 126.2 | 102.9 | 104.4 |
| 30-34 | 294.8 | 194.9 | 166.9 | 141.1 | 119.1 | 117.5 | 108.8 | 102.8 |
| 35-39 | 239.8 | 160.4 | 135.1 | 111.5 | 92.3 | 89.3 | 85.4 | 83.9 |
| 40-44 | 184.6 | 123.4 | 104.1 | 87.2 | 66.4 | 62.9 | 60.8 | 62.1 |
| 45-49 | 138.2 | 95.3 | 81.1 | 72.0 | 55.8 | 49.9 | 49.8 | 47.9 |
| 59-54 | 98.1 | 68.7 | 58.6 | 55.8 | 44.9 | 41.8 | 41.3 | 41.1 |
| 55-59 | 68.3 | 51.7 | 44.3 | 42.0 | 34.6 | 31.3 | 31.6 | 31.5 |
| 60 and over | 20.9 | 16.8 | 15.7 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 11.5 |
| Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | 113.7 | 76.4 | 28.1 | 10.1 | 7.7 | 6.4 | - | 20.5 |
| 20-24 | 295.8 | 222.4 | 182.8 | 111.4 | 100.4 | 128.5 | 101.8 | 96.2 |
| 25-29 | 278.0 | 189.4 | 173.7 | 147.4 | 128.9 | 139.8 | 122.3 | 119.2 |
| 30-34 | 201.0 | 135.1 | 123.3 | 113.7 | 95.7 | 104.9 | 98.0 | 95.5 |
| 35-39 | 136.2 | 96.3 | 83.8 | 75.2 | 64.4 | 66.5 | 64.4 | 63.7 |
| 40-44 | 94.0 | 70.7 | 60.0 | 52.9 | 42.8 | 42.5 | 42.9 | 42.2 |
| 45-49 | 62.7 | 45.7 | 41.8 | 42.1 | 33.5 | 32.4 | 31.8 | 31.7 |
| 59-54 | 31.5 | 25.9 | 23.4 | 26.3 | 21.6 | 21.5 | 20.5 | 21.7 |
| 55-59 | 16.1 | 13.2 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 12.8 |
| 60 and over | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |

(a) Per 1,000 population of never married persons, of the appropriate ages, as at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.
(b) For the purpose of calculating rates for this row, only persons in the population aged between 15 and 19 years have been included in the calculation.
(c) Addition of the age-specific first marriage rates calculated per 1,000 population as at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.
(d) Per 1,000 population of divorced and widowed persons, of the appropriate ages, at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.

### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Age of bridegroom (years) | 17 and under | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 and under | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 6 | 75 | 47 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| 19 | 18 | 124 | 129 | 95 | 38 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| 20 | 10 | 162 | 214 | 307 | 152 | 90 | 54 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 14 |
| 21 | 9 | 177 | 209 | 407 | 477 | 302 | 144 | 94 | 65 | 64 | 25 | 18 |
| 22 | 6 | 157 | 232 | 393 | 545 | 731 | 444 | 245 | 145 | 101 | 75 | 56 |
| 23 | 3 | 134 | 195 | 339 | 593 | 816 | 961 | 530 | 297 | 180 | 135 | 94 |
| 24 | 3 | 128 | 170 | 316 | 518 | 780 | 1045 | 1085 | 612 | 362 | 243 | 191 |
| 25 | 6 | 97 | 123 | 231 | 422 | 654 | 912 | 1175 | 1238 | 724 | 411 | 294 |
| 26 | 9 | 71 | 101 | 200 | 357 | 570 | 770 | 985 | 1240 | 1191 | 702 | 449 |
| 27 | 4 | 63 | 91 | 155 | 297 | 426 | 592 | 853 | 1032 | 1109 | 1068 | 728 |
| 28 | 3 | 35 | 65 | 114 | 201 | 334 | 518 | 701 | 877 | 962 | 1072 | 995 |
| 29 | - | 34 | 53 | 82 | 158 | 235 | 378 | 522 | 666 | 794 | 936 | 930 |
| 30 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 51 | 103 | 195 | 243 | 363 | 528 | 606 | 683 | 768 |
| 31 | - | 13 | 29 | 54 | 82 | 120 | 163 | 248 | 343 | 479 | 572 | 600 |
| 32 | - | 12 | 19 | 33 | 45 | 91 | 129 | 208 | 253 | 323 | 389 | 444 |
| 33 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 60 | 98 | 161 | 194 | 279 | 299 | 357 |
| 34 | - | 9 | 10 | 22 | 31 | 45 | 58 | 110 | 159 | 173 | 252 | 268 |
| 35 | - | 3 | 6 | 14 | 29 | 39 | 71 | 68 | 118 | 158 | 205 | 216 |
| 36 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 32 | 49 | 62 | 80 | 108 | 144 | 185 |
| 37 | - | 4 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 30 | 58 | 55 | 84 | 116 | 141 |
| 38 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 46 | 51 | 57 | 93 | 127 |
| 39 | - | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 56 | 66 | 90 |
| 40 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 35 | 56 | 64 |
| 41 | - | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 43 | 40 |
| 42 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 32 |
| 43 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 27 | 37 |
| 44 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 22 |
| 45 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 24 |
| 46 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 6 |
| 47 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 16 |
| 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 49 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| 51 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | 10 |
| 53 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 54 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 55-59 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| 60-64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 |
| 65 and over | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Total | 85 | 1360 | 1776 | 2935 | 4197 | 5672 | 6807 | 7721 | 8192 | 8033 | 7779 | 7283 |

### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$


### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS)


### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Age of bridegroom (years) | 53 | 54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{aligned} & 65 \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 and under | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 187 |
| 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 509 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1127 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 2063 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | - | 3243 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 4492 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 5827 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 6860 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 7526 |
| 27 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7775 |
| 28 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 7805 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 7327 |
| 30 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 6328 |
| 31 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 5494 |
| 32 | - | - | - | - | - | 4520 |
| 33 | - | - | - | - | - | 3957 |
| 34 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3519 |
| 35 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3158 |
| 36 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2846 |
| 37 | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 2577 |
| 38 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 2232 |
| 39 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2110 |
| 40 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1865 |
| 41 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | 1623 |
| 42 | 4 | - | 9 | 3 | - | 1433 |
| 43 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 1338 |
| 44 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 1303 |
| 45 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 3 | - | 1167 |
| 46 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 6 | - | 1015 |
| 47 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1033 |
| 48 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 970 |
| 49 | 22 | 13 | 31 | 4 | - | 895 |
| 50 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 4 | - | 903 |
| 51 | 27 | 14 | 44 | 6 | - | 821 |
| 52 | 24 | 21 | 44 | 14 | - | 791 |
| 53 | 43 | 32 | 64 | 8 | - | 807 |
| 54 | 24 | 29 | 70 | 10 | 8 | 622 |
| 55-59 | 118 | 125 | 339 | 105 | 39 | 2242 |
| 60-64 | 72 | 51 | 331 | 181 | 77 | 1341 |
| 65 and over | 47 | 30 | 268 | 358 | 733 | 1772 |
| Total | 498 | 372 | 1347 | 725 | 868 | 113429 |

### 2.6 AGE, Previous Marital Status

BRIDEGROOM $\qquad$

Never
married Widowed Divorced Total

| 6 | - | - |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 187 | - | - |
| 509 | - | - |

6
187

| 85 | - |
| ---: | :--- |
| 1359 | - |


| - | 85 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 3 | 1360 |
| - | 1776 |
| 7 | 2935 |
| 16 | 4197 |
| 48 | 5672 |
| 78 | 6807 |

$140 \quad 7721$
25
26
27
28
29

| 30 | 5725 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 31 | 4742 |
| 32 | 3782 |
| 33 | 3134 |
| 34 | 2630 |
| 35 | 2197 |
| 36 | 1832 |
| 37 | 1450 |
| 38 | 1237 |
| 39 | 101 |


| 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 40 | 24 | 989 | 1865 | 455 | 49 | 888 | 1392 |  |
| 41 | 644 | 20 | 959 | 1623 | 363 | 43 | 813 | 1219 |
| 42 | 515 | 28 | 890 | 1433 | 306 | 55 | 844 | 1205 |
| 43 | 408 | 22 | 908 | 1338 | 218 | 49 | 793 | 1060 |
| 44 | 327 | 34 | 942 | 1303 | 221 | 60 | 744 | 1025 |
| 45 | 296 | 28 | 843 | 1167 | 156 | 73 | 759 | 988 |
| 46 | 198 | 36 | 781 | 1015 | 131 | 46 | 723 | 900 |
| 47 | 170 | 36 | 827 | 1033 | 102 | 62 | 660 | 824 |
| 48 | 142 | 33 | 795 | 970 | 90 | 60 | 618 | 768 |
| 49 | 137 | 38 | 720 | 895 | 67 | 65 | 582 | 714 |
| 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51 | 107 | 28 | 768 | 903 | 57 | 73 | 583 | 713 |
| 52 | 93 | 42 | 686 | 821 | 45 | 66 | 478 | 589 |
| 53 | 80 | 41 | 670 | 791 | 43 | 75 | 437 | 555 |
| 54 | 64 | 65 | 678 | 807 | 33 | 59 | 406 | 498 |
|  | 44 | 63 | 515 | 622 | 19 | 66 | 287 | 372 |
| 55 | 41 | 77 | 466 | 584 |  | 28 | 65 | 290 |
| 56 | 42 | 58 | 422 | 522 | 21 | 66 | 235 | 383 |
| 57 | 35 | 59 | 316 | 410 | 10 | 59 | 161 | 230 |
| 58 | 23 | 64 | 310 | 397 | 5 | 58 | 151 | 214 |
| 59 | 24 | 63 | 242 | 329 | 16 | 58 | 124 | 198 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 | 23 | 60 | 257 | 340 | 7 | 58 | 90 | 155 |
| 61 | 20 | 63 | 223 | 306 | 10 | 62 | 96 | 168 |
| 62 | 10 | 54 | 171 | 235 | 6 | 70 | 82 | 158 |
| 63 | 17 | 55 | 169 | 241 | - | 55 | 71 | 127 |
| 64 | 11 | 72 | 136 | 219 | 5 | 60 | 52 | 117 |

### 2.6 AGE, Previous Marital Status continued



### 2.7 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES



### 2.7 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES continued

|  | BRIDEGROOM BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDE BORN IN. $\qquad$ |  |  |  | BRIDE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDEGROOM BORN IN $\qquad$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Australia | Same country | Different overseas country | Total(a) | Australia | Same country | Different overseas country | Total(a) |
| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cambodia | 11 | 110 | 61 | 182 | 19 | 110 | 55 | 184 |
| Indonesia | 67 | 343 | 76 | 486 | 178 | 343 | 218 | 740 |
| Laos | 4 | 45 | 36 | 85 | 20 | 45 | 26 | 91 |
| Malaysia | 158 | 124 | 205 | 487 | 264 | 124 | 253 | 641 |
| Philippines | 106 | 419 | 57 | 582 | 684 | 419 | 430 | 1534 |
| Singapore | 113 | 28 | 98 | 239 | 139 | 28 | 115 | 282 |
| Thailand | 20 | 79 | 29 | 128 | 286 | 79 | 173 | 538 |
| Viet Nam | 66 | 1397 | 192 | 1655 | 175 | 1397 | 285 | 1857 |
| Other | 18 | 55 | 26 | 99 | 30 | 55 | 39 | 124 |
| Total | 563 | 2600 | 780 | 3943 | 1795 | 2600 | 1594 | 5991 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Province) | 29 | 764 | 220 | 1013 | 237 | 764 | 336 | 1338 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 60 | 188 | 202 | 450 | 92 | 188 | 160 | 440 |
| Japan | 42 | 143 | 30 | 215 | 272 | 143 | 159 | 574 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 10 | 244 | 21 | 275 | 87 | 244 | 72 | 403 |
| Other | 5 | 57 | 42 | 104 | 34 | 57 | 104 | 195 |
| Total | 146 | 1396 | 515 | 2057 | 722 | 1396 | 831 | 2950 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 285 | 190 | 236 | 711 | 112 | 190 | 86 | 388 |
| Pakistan | 54 | 23 | 78 | 155 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 52 |
| Sri Lanka | 111 | 129 | 72 | 312 | 66 | 129 | 49 | 244 |
| Other | 35 | 86 | 62 | 183 | 25 | 86 | 51 | 162 |
| Total | 485 | 428 | 448 | 1361 | 219 | 428 | 199 | 846 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 53 | 14 | 50 | 117 | 41 | 14 | 44 | 99 |
| Canada | 260 | 21 | 91 | 372 | 237 | 21 | 91 | 349 |
| Caribbean | 23 | - | 12 | 35 | 19 | - | 7 | 26 |
| Central America | 38 | 34 | 37 | 109 | 28 | 34 | 39 | 101 |
| Chile | 93 | 58 | 64 | 215 | 93 | 58 | 71 | 222 |
| United States of America | 606 | 93 | 193 | 892 | 442 | 93 | 170 | 705 |
| Uruguay | 50 | 19 | 30 | 99 | 35 | 19 | 34 | 88 |
| Other | 94 | 74 | 73 | 241 | 158 | 74 | 127 | 359 |
| Total | 1217 | 313 | 550 | 2080 | 1053 | 313 | 583 | 1949 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 44 | 4 | 21 | 69 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 42 |
| Mauritius | 43 | 27 | 22 | 92 | 50 | 27 | 27 | 104 |
| South Africa | 353 | 102 | 107 | 562 | 286 | 102 | 134 | 522 |
| Zimbabwe | 86 | 7 | 28 | 121 | 66 | 7 | 27 | 100 |
| Other | 133 | 106 | 74 | 313 | 74 | 106 | 73 | 253 |
| Total | 659 | 246 | 252 | 1157 | 501 | 246 | 274 | 1021 |
| Other and not stated | 4 | - | - | 10 | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| Total | 85643 | 9262 | 18515 | 113429 | 84230 | 9262 | 19927 | 113429 |

(a) Includes country of birth not stated.

### 2.8 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Age at Marriage

AGE OF BRIDEGROOM (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. E T) | 498 | 13375 | 29685 | 17602 | 8855 | 5192 | 3403 | 5620 | 84230 | 29.7 |
| Fiji | 10 | 90 | 108 | 62 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 350 | 28.2 |
| New Zealand | 13 | 385 | 825 | 717 | 465 | 274 | 182 | 263 | 3124 | 32.1 |
| Papua New Guinea | - | 36 | 118 | 59 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 266 | 29.1 |
| Other | 13 | 71 | 114 | 70 | 62 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 391 | 29.9 |
| Total | 534 | 13957 | 30850 | 18510 | 9439 | 5515 | 3637 | 5919 | 88361 | 29.8 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | - | 5 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 27 | 93 | n.p. |
| Denmark | - | 6 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 78 | n.p. |
| France | - | 12 | 46 | 37 | 34 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 170 | 32.8 |
| Germany | - | 20 | 114 | 158 | 101 | 61 | 61 | 167 | 683 | 36.6 |
| Ireland | - | 26 | 103 | 101 | 52 | 23 | 17 | 45 | 367 | 32.5 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 26 | 80 | 63 | 50 | 45 | 48 | 132 | 446 | 40.1 |
| Switzerland | - | 3 | 33 | 49 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 131 | 33.1 |
| United Kingdom | 5 | 427 | 1426 | 1656 | 1337 | 784 | 575 | 1462 | 7672 | 36.0 |
| Other | - | 8 | 48 | 69 | 32 | 24 | 11 | 36 | 228 | 34.3 |
| Total | 10 | 532 | 1880 | 2163 | 1651 | 971 | 741 | 1920 | 9868 | 35.9 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | - | 35 | 37 | 33 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 160 | 30.6 |
| Croatia | - | 22 | 52 | 43 | 36 | 16 | 10 | 42 | 221 | 34.5 |
|  | - | 11 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 100 | 31.2 |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | - | 15 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 32 | 13 | 63 | 264 | 38.0 |
| Hungary | 3 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 47 | 106 | 45.8 |
| Italy | - | 28 | 56 | 89 | 64 | 53 | 52 | 185 | 527 | 41.9 |
| Malta | - | 4 | 18 | 8 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 56 | 148 | 47.1 |
| Poland | - | 36 | 68 | 38 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 60 | 293 | 36.3 |
| Portugal | 4 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 94 | n.p. |
| Romania | - | 22 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 91 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 3 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 10 | - | 13 | 75 | n.p. |
| Spain | - | 8 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 90 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | - | 20 | 25 | 42 | 30 | 23 | 11 | 62 | 213 | 38.1 |
| Other | 4 | 28 | 78 | 40 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 80 | 301 | 35.1 |
| Total | 15 | 285 | 571 | 472 | 349 | 262 | 210 | 686 | 2850 | 36.0 |


| North Africa and the <br> Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Egypt | - | 17 | 36 | 32 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 43 | 178 |
| Iran | - | 15 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 126 |
| Iraq | - | 29 | 76 | 51 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 32.3 |  |
| Israel | 3 | 23 | 35 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 204 |
| Lebanon | 5 | 165 | 232 | 133 | 50 | 24 | 11 | 25 | 645 |
| Syria | - | 8 | 30 | 18 | 9 | - | - | 3 | 70 |
| Turkey | 3 | 48 | 57 | 62 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 102 | 28.3 |
| Other | 3 | 35 | 52 | 44 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 193 |
| Total | 15 | 340 | 550 | 388 | 202 | 80 | 48 | 119 | 1742 |

[^0]
### 2.8 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Age at Marriage continued

AGE OF BRIDEGROOM (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 4 | 22 | 58 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 182 | 30.4 |
| Indonesia | 3 | 79 | 186 | 117 | 42 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 486 | 29.4 |
| Laos | - | 8 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 85 | n.p. |
| Malaysia | - | 64 | 179 | 114 | 59 | 33 | 14 | 22 | 487 | 30.0 |
| Philippines | 12 | 123 | 177 | 123 | 61 | 43 | 14 | 29 | 582 | 29.0 |
| Singapore | 3 | 20 | 112 | 46 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 239 | 29.4 |
| Thailand | 4 | 20 | 41 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 128 | 29.8 |
| Viet Nam | 43 | 357 | 576 | 300 | 177 | 96 | 47 | 59 | 1655 | 28.7 |
| Other | - | 14 | 32 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 99 | n.p. |
| Total | 70 | 707 | 1381 | 820 | 435 | 240 | 125 | 165 | 3943 | 29.3 |

## North-East Asia

China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan
Province)
Hong Kong (SAR of China)
Japan
Korea, Republic of (South)
Other
Total
Southern and Central Asia
India
Pakistan
Sri Lanka
Other
Total
Americas
Argentina
Canada
Caribbean
Central America
Chile
United States of America
Uruguay
Other
Total

| 11 | 64 | 236 | 221 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 3 | 42 | 181 | 108 |
| - | 16 | 87 | 6 |
| 3 | 22 | 114 | 6 |
| - | 28 | 52 | 16 |
| 17 | 172 | 670 | 47 |

21
108
66
64
16
475

| 206 | 124 | 66 | 85 | 1013 | 34.4 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 66 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 450 | 30.0 |
| 21 | 7 | - | 15 | 215 | 30.3 |
| 22 | 18 | 6 | 26 | 275 | 29.9 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 104 | 26.7 |
| 318 | 176 | 86 | 143 | 2057 | 31.4 |

Sub-Saharan Africa

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Kenya | - | 11 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 69 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | - | 7 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 92 | n.p. |
| South Africa | 3 | 87 | 204 | 124 | 44 | 25 | 21 | 54 | 562 | 29.6 |
| Zimbabwe | - | 16 | 48 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 121 | 29.1 |
| Other | - | 35 | 87 | 95 | 56 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 313 | 31.7 |
| Total | 5 | 156 | 378 | 283 | 143 | 69 | 43 | 80 | 1157 | 30.6 |
| Other and not stated |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | - | 3 | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10 | n.p. |  |

[^1]
### 2.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Age at Marriage

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. E T) | 2281 | 22517 | 30031 | 14144 | 6620 | 3817 | 2683 | 3550 | 85643 | 27.8 |
| Fiji | 56 | 132 | 106 | 67 | 53 | 40 | 13 | 20 | 487 | 27.6 |
| New Zealand | 55 | 486 | 775 | 560 | 319 | 149 | 133 | 142 | 2619 | 30.0 |
| Papua New Guinea | 4 | 50 | 115 | 67 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 284 | 28.7 |
| Other | 19 | 71 | 84 | 52 | 37 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 314 | 29.0 |
| Total | 2415 | 23256 | 31111 | 14890 | 7055 | 4043 | 2851 | 3726 | 89347 | 27.9 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 3 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 79 | n.p. |
| Denmark | - | 12 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 83 | n.p. |
| France | - | 14 | 39 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 134 | 32.3 |
| Germany | 6 | 54 | 143 | 169 | 87 | 51 | 43 | 102 | 655 | 33.8 |
| Ireland | 3 | 33 | 74 | 53 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 21 | 235 | 30.6 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 42 | 63 | 64 | 29 | 27 | 45 | 75 | 348 | 35.2 |
| Switzerland | - | 7 | 45 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 107 | 30.1 |
| United Kingdom | 44 | 568 | 1294 | 1249 | 925 | 561 | 426 | 804 | 5871 | 34.1 |
| Other | - | 33 | 55 | 51 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 214 | 31.6 |
| Total | 58 | 771 | 1758 | 1669 | 1156 | 709 | 558 | 1047 | 7726 | 33.7 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 13 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 137 | 27.9 |
| Croatia | 5 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 152 | 31.8 |
| Cyprus | 3 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 4 | 7 | - | 5 | 63 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 5 | 26 | 31 | 35 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 170 | 33.5 |
| Hungary | 3 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 27 | 89 | n.p. |
| Italy | - | 13 | 44 | 48 | 41 | 32 | 24 | 61 | 263 | 38.2 |
| Malta | - | 10 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 103 | 37.5 |
| Poland | 6 | 70 | 89 | 44 | 24 | 30 | 33 | 42 | 338 | 30.3 |
| Portugal | 4 | 29 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 75 | n.p. |
| Romania | 12 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 97 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 7 | 37 | 50 | 34 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 200 | 31.3 |
| Spain | - | 13 | 28 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 77 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 7 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 157 | 31.7 |
| Other | 16 | 89 | 76 | 50 | 36 | 25 | 29 | 62 | 383 | 30.9 |
| Total | 93 | 464 | 526 | 408 | 256 | 191 | 170 | 323 | 2431 | 31.5 |


| North Africa and the |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Egypt | 4 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 88 | n.p. |
| Iran | 5 | 27 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 105 | 28.2 |
| Iraq | 30 | 73 | 45 | 16 | 13 | 6 | - | 3 | 185 | 24.1 |
| Israel | 3 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 56 | n.p. |
| Lebanon | 133 | 93 | 71 | 52 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 410 | 23.9 |
| Syria | 11 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 52 | n.p. |
| Turkey | 28 | 40 | 37 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 163 | 27.2 |
| Other | 11 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 5 | - | 105 | 26.7 |
| Total | 224 | 308 | 247 | 145 | 108 | 51 | 40 | 41 | 1164 | 25.8 |

[^2]
### 2.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Age at Marriage continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Cambodia | 19 | 43 | 57 | 32 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 184 |
| Indonesia | 26 | 211 | 256 | 108 | 58 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 740 |
| Laos | - | 23 | 30 | 23 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | 91 |
| Malaysia | 12 | 137 | 225 | 123 | 68 | 41 | 24 | 11 | 641 |
| Philippines | 40 | 258 | 367 | 273 | 208 | 165 | 115 | 108 | 1534 |
| Singapore | 3 | 50 | 111 | 37 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 282 |
| Thailand | 22 | 90 | 134 | 131 | 75 | 48 | 24 | 14 | 538 |
| Viet Nam | 160 | 553 | 630 | 248 | 99 | 78 | 54 | 35 | 1857 |
| Other | 3 | 21 | 35 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 40.7 |  |  |
| Total | 286 | 1386 | 1845 | 1005 | 579 | 415 | 265 | 210 | 599.4 |

## North-East Asia

China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan
Province)
Hong Kong (SAR of China)
Japan
Korea, Republic of (South)
Other
Total
Southern and Central Asia
India
Pakistan
Sri Lanka
Other
Total

| 21 | 136 | 372 | 272 | 246 | 158 | 64 | 69 | 1338 | 32.2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 57 | 175 | 102 | 46 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 440 | 29.3 |
| 4 | 65 | 292 | 131 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 574 | 28.6 |
| 4 | 52 | 178 | 80 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 403 | 28.8 |
| 4 | 50 | 84 | 34 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 195 | 27.6 |
| 39 | 360 | 1101 | 619 | 384 | 226 | 112 | 109 | 2950 | 29.9 |
| 14 | 107 | 117 | 59 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 388 | 28.0 |
| 3 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 52 | n.p. |
| 3 | 44 | 99 | 39 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 244 | 28.8 |
| 14 | 59 | 46 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 5 | - | 162 | 25.6 |
| 32 | 221 | 277 | 133 | 71 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 846 | 27.8 |
| 4 | 23 | 35 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 99 | n.p. |
| 3 | 61 | 99 | 78 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 349 | 30.7 |
| - | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 26 | n.p. |
| 9 | 39 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 101 | 25.4 |
| 3 | 41 | 64 | 50 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 222 | 30.2 |
| 13 | 96 | 167 | 143 | 96 | 75 | 45 | 70 | 705 | 32.5 |
| 3 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 88 | n.p. |
| 12 | 61 | 91 | 90 | 55 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 359 | 30.7 |
| 46 | 335 | 517 | 411 | 246 | 158 | 112 | 124 | 1949 | 30.8 |
| - | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | 42 | n.p. |
| 3 | 17 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 104 | 33.5 |
| 13 | 122 | 208 | 63 | 39 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 522 | 27.9 |
| 3 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 100 | 31.1 |
| 11 | 61 | 82 | 44 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 253 | 27.9 |
| 28 | 230 | 340 | 156 | 98 | 73 | 49 | 47 | 1021 | 28.5 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | n.p. |
| 3221 | 27332 | 37723 | 19438 | 9953 | 5901 | 4194 | 5667 | 113429 | 28.3 |

[^3]
### 2.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Duration of Residence

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | $10-19$ | $20-29$ | $30-39$ | 40 and <br> over | Not <br> stated | Not | applicable |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |$\quad$ Total | Median |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| no. | no. |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. E T) | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 84229 | 84230 | n.p. |
| Fiji | 164 | 109 | 35 | 7 | - | 33 | - | 350 | 8.9 |
| New Zealand | 1202 | 1021 | 535 | 153 | 26 | 187 | - | 3124 | 11.7 |
| Papua New Guinea | 28 | 37 | 138 | 12 | 9 | 42 | - | 266 | 23.9 |
| Other | 205 | 107 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 33 | - | 391 | 7.3 |
| Total | 1599 | 1274 | 742 | 181 | 40 | 296 | 84229 | 88361 | n.p. |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 26 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 4 | - | 93 | n.p. |
| Denmark | 32 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | - | 78 | n.p. |
| France | 99 | 12 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 10 | - | 170 | 3.4 |
| Germany | 291 | 84 | 80 | 72 | 116 | 40 | - | 683 | 16.3 |
| Ireland | 189 | 73 | 49 | 26 | 11 | 19 | - | 367 | 7.3 |
| Netherlands | 144 | 67 | 48 | 46 | 116 | 25 | - | 446 | 20.0 |
| Switzerland | 80 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 7 | - | 131 | 3.1 |
| United Kingdom | 2488 | 1147 | 1649 | 1537 | 499 | 352 | - | 7672 | 20.2 |
| Other | 124 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 11 | 11 | - | 228 | 3.8 |
| Total | 3473 | 1451 | 1924 | 1755 | 792 | 473 | - | 9868 | 19.0 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 109 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 7 | - | 160 | 5.8 |
| Croatia | 66 | 29 | 44 | 57 | 13 | 12 | - | 221 | 25.8 |
| Cyprus | 16 | 17 | 38 | 9 | 6 | 14 | - | 100 | 23.4 |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM) | 52 | 23 | 42 | 29 | 3 | 19 | - | 167 | 18.8 |
| Greece | 40 | 25 | 59 | 82 | 27 | 31 | - | 264 | 29.1 |
| Hungary | 21 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 35 | 8 | - | 106 | 20.3 |
| Italy | 101 | 26 | 96 | 141 | 126 | 37 | - | 527 | 30.6 |
| Malta | 6 | 11 | 30 | 51 | 40 | 10 | - | 148 | 36.3 |
| Poland | 70 | 136 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 13 | - | 293 | 17.1 |
| Portugal | 21 | 41 | 17 | 12 | - | 3 | - | 94 | n.p. |
| Romania | 33 | 41 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 91 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 49 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | 75 | n.p. |
| Spain | 24 | 15 | 20 | 23 | - | 7 | - | 90 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 55 | 20 | 56 | 52 | 17 | 13 | - | 213 | 26.8 |
| Other | 122 | 57 | 36 | 31 | 41 | 14 | - | 301 | 12.1 |
| Total | 785 | 488 | 500 | 540 | 342 | 195 | - | 2850 | 20.8 |


| North Africa and the |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Egypt | 67 | 23 | 27 | 33 | 17 | 11 | - | 178 | 15.8 |
| Iran | 61 | 46 | 9 | - | 3 | 8 | - | 126 | 9.7 |
| Iraq | 157 | 17 | 10 | 5 | - | 15 | - | 204 | 5.3 |
| Israel | 60 | 25 | 6 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 102 | 2.3 |
| Lebanon | 286 | 101 | 152 | 36 | 3 | 67 | - | 645 | 10.2 |
| Syria | 45 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 70 | n.p. |
| Turkey | 97 | 30 | 53 | 26 | - | 17 | - | 224 | 10.9 |
| Other | 117 | 35 | 20 | 12 | - | 8 | - | 193 | 3.8 |
| Total | 890 | 286 | 282 | 119 | 23 | 142 | - | 1742 | 7.7 |

[^4]
### 2.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Duration of Residence continued

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | $10-19$ | $20-29$ | $30-39$ | 40 and <br> over | Not <br> stated | Not <br> applicable | Total | Median <br> duration |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Cambodia | 65 | 88 | 18 | - | - | 11 | - | 182 |
| Indonesia | 277 | 116 | 42 | 5 | 7 | 39 | - | 486 |
| Laos | 16 | 37 | 30 | - | - | 3 | - | 85 |
| Malaysia | 152 | 163 | 102 | 40 | 5 | 25 | - | 487 |
| n.p. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Philippines | 278 | 197 | 56 | 6 | - | 44 | - | 582 |
| Singapore | 67 | 55 | 77 | 18 | 3 | 19 | - | 239 |
| Thailand | 71 | 32 | 8 | 3 | - | 14 | - | 128 |
| Viet Nam | 645 | 668 | 264 | - | - | 76 | - | 1655 |
| Other | 58 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | -9 |  |
| Total | 1629 | 1369 | 612 | 80 | 20 | 233 | - | 3943 |

## North-East Asia

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\quad$ Province) | 560 | 338 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 63 | - | 1013 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 194 | 157 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 20 | - | 450 |
| Japan | 173 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - | 215 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 146 | 95 | 24 | - | - | 10 | - | 275 |
| Other | 60 | 32 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - | 10.8 |
| Total | 1133 | 644 | 132 | 28 | 17 | 103 | - | 2057 |


| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| India | 459 | 86 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 42 | - | 711 |
| Pakistan | 111 | 24 | 5 | 3 | - | 12 | - | 155 |
| Sri Lanka | 154 | 76 | 36 | 20 | 6 | 20 | - | 312 |
| Other | 136 | 24 | 5 | - | - | 18 | - | 183 |
| Total | 860 | 210 | 112 | 71 | 16 | 92 | - | 1361 |

Americas

| Argentina | 24 | 29 | 50 | 8 | - | 6 | - | 117 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Canada | 230 | 45 | 59 | 17 | - | 19 | - | 372 |
| Caribbean | 19 | 4 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 35 |
| Central America | 48 | 50 | 4 | - | - | 7 | - | 109 |
| Chile | 35 | 70 | 90 | 6 | - | 14 | - | 215 |
| United States of America | 649 | 73 | 99 | 27 | 10 | 34 | - | 89 |
| Uruguay | 17 | 19 | 51 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 9.3 |
| Other | 148 | 40 | 35 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 241 |
| Total | 1170 | 330 | 396 | 75 | 12 | 97 | - | 2080 |


| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kenya | 28 | 13 | 9 | 14 | - | 5 | - | 69 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 21 | 33 | 22 | 14 | - | - | - | 92 | n.p. |
| South Africa | 212 | 193 | 114 | 14 | - | 27 | - | 562 | 13.1 |
| Zimbabwe | 34 | 50 | 28 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 121 | 16.9 |
| Other | 194 | 51 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 18 | - | 313 | 4.5 |
| Total | 489 | 340 | 203 | 64 | 5 | 56 | - | 1157 | 12.0 |
| Other and not stated | 5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 10 | n.p. |
| Total | 12033 | 6392 | 4904 | 2913 | 1267 | 1691 | 84229 | 113429 | (a)12.0 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Excludes Australia (incl. E T).

### 2.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Duration of Residence

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | $10-19$ | $20-29$ | $30-39$ | 40 and <br> over | Not <br> stated | Not <br> applicable | Total | Median <br> duration |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. E T) | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 85641 | 85643 | n.p. |
| Fiji | 228 | 160 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 59 | - | 487 | 9.1 |
| New Zealand | 913 | 934 | 477 | 107 | 7 | 181 | - | 2619 | 12.4 |
| Papua New Guinea | 37 | 43 | 142 | 16 | 3 | 44 | - | 284 | 24.0 |
| Other | 182 | 71 | 31 | 4 | - | 24 | - | 314 | 6.9 |
| Total | 1360 | 1208 | 682 | 132 | 14 | 310 | 85641 | 89347 | n.p. |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 23 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 8 | - | 79 | n.p. |
| Denmark | 42 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 83 | n.p. |
| France | 80 | 19 | 17 | 12 | - | 6 | - | 134 | 3.7 |
| Germany | 315 | 93 | 68 | 67 | 71 | 41 | - | 655 | 7.3 |
| Ireland | 130 | 52 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 11 | - | 235 | 5.8 |
| Netherlands | 111 | 59 | 42 | 37 | 80 | 19 | - | 348 | 19.6 |
| Switzerland | 67 | 15 | 17 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 107 | 3.2 |
| United Kingdom | 1787 | 1087 | 1320 | 1061 | 287 | 329 | - | 5871 | 19.4 |
| Other | 122 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 4 | 8 | - | 214 | 2.3 |
| Total | 2677 | 1376 | 1537 | 1245 | 463 | 428 | - | 7726 | 18.2 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 95 | - | 8 | 21 | - | 10 | - | 137 | 5.1 |
| Croatia | 56 | 18 | 29 | 37 | - | 11 | - | 152 | 17.3 |
| Cyprus | 5 | 8 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 8 | - | 63 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM) | 43 | 31 | 24 | 11 | - | 18 | - | 127 | 13.8 |
| Greece | 34 | 16 | 40 | 53 | 7 | 20 | - | 170 | 26.2 |
| Hungary | 42 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | - | 89 | n.p. |
| Italy | 36 | 18 | 58 | 77 | 49 | 25 | - | 263 | 30.8 |
| Malta | 12 | 6 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 15 | - | 103 | 27.8 |
| Poland | 137 | 148 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 20 | - | 338 | 12.4 |
| Portugal | 11 | 37 | 16 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 75 | n.p. |
| Romania | 49 | 37 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - | 97 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 174 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 10 | - | 200 | 0.8 |
| Spain | 27 | 14 | 24 | 9 | - | 3 | - | 77 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 79 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 7 | - | 157 | 8.7 |
| Other | 241 | 51 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 32 | - | 383 | 3.3 |
| Total | 1041 | 428 | 346 | 296 | 124 | 196 | - | 2431 | 12.0 |


| North Africa and the <br> Middle East <br> Egypt | 25 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 7 | - | 88 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Iran | 45 | 47 | 5 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 105 |
| Iraq | 158 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 12 | - | 185 |
| n.p. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Israel | 25 | 17 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 56 |
| Lebanon | 176 | 104 | 65 | 15 | 3 | 47 | - | 410 |
| Syria | 32 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 52 |
| Turkey | 64 | 29 | 39 | 10 | - | 21 | - | 163 |
| Other | 58 | 20 | 11 | 5 | - | 11 | - | 105 |
| Total | 583 | 254 | 155 | 47 | 13 | 112 | - | 1164 |
| The. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^5]
### 2.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Duration of Residence continued

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS). $\qquad$

| 0-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40 and over | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Not } \\ \text { stated } \end{array}$ | Not <br> applicable | Total | Median duration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | ea |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 90 | 75 | 9 | - | - | 10 | - | 184 | 8.7 |
| Indonesia | 552 | 88 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 56 | - | 740 | 3.2 |
| Laos | 30 | 31 | 29 | - | - | - | - | 91 | n.p. |
| Malaysia | 286 | 186 | 90 | 26 | 5 | 48 | - | 641 | 10.4 |
| Philippines | 926 | 379 | 83 | 3 | - | 143 | - | 1534 | 3.1 |
| Singapore | 144 | 60 | 49 | 11 | - | 18 | - | 282 | 6.7 |
| Thailand | 420 | 55 | 24 | - | - | 37 | - | 538 | 1.2 |
| Viet Nam | 913 | 580 | 255 | - | - | 107 | - | 1857 | 9.6 |
| Other | 73 | 20 | 15 | 5 | - | 10 | - | 124 | 5.4 |
| Total | 3434 | 1474 | 587 | 53 | 13 | 430 | - | 5991 | 5.8 |

## North-East Asia

| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan Province) | 1001 | 209 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 97 | - | 1338 | 2.9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 227 | 113 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 32 | - | 440 | 8.1 |
| Japan | 492 | 30 | 10 | - | 3 | 40 | - | 574 | 1.3 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 284 | 67 | 16 | - | - | 36 | - | 403 | 2.7 |
| Other | 139 | 33 | 6 | 3 | - | 15 | - | 195 | 4.4 |
| Total | 2143 | 452 | 106 | 18 | 11 | 220 | - | 2950 | 2.9 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 205 | 73 | 50 | 30 | 4 | 26 | - | 388 | 7.1 |
| Pakistan | 31 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 52 | n.p. |
| Sri Lanka | 114 | 66 | 38 | 15 | - | 10 | - | 244 | 10.3 |
| Other | 120 | 26 | 4 | - | - | 11 | - | 162 | 2.8 |
| Total | 470 | 173 | 97 | 49 | 5 | 52 | - | 846 | 6.4 |

Americas

| Argentina | 24 | 26 | 37 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 99 | n.p. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Canada | 199 | 44 | 60 | 19 | 3 | 24 | - | 349 | 2.4 |
| Caribbean | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 26 | n.p. |
| Central America | 32 | 57 | 5 | - | - | 7 | - | 101 | 10.9 |
| Chile | 44 | 77 | 79 | 4 | - | 18 | - | 222 | 15.9 |
| United States of America | 500 | 74 | 77 | 18 | 5 | 31 | - | 705 | 0.9 |
| Uruguay | 12 | 15 | 50 | - | - | 9 | - | 88 | n.p. |
| Other | 253 | 32 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 34 | - | 359 | 1.7 |
| Total | 1078 | 328 | 342 | 56 | 11 | 134 | - | 1949 | 3.6 |


| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Kenya | 17 | 7 | 8 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 42 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 26 | 37 | 21 | 14 | - | 6 | - | 104 | 14.6 |
| South Africa | 226 | 147 | 107 | 8 | - | 33 | - | 522 | 10.9 |
| Zimbabwe | 32 | 36 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 100 | 16.8 |
| Other | 151 | 32 | 35 | 12 | - | 22 | - | 253 | 5.0 |
| Total | 452 | 259 | 192 | 46 | 4 | 68 | - | 1021 | 10.9 |
| Other and not stated | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | n.p. |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 3 ~ 2 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 \mathbf { 6 4 1 }}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3} \mathbf{4 2 9}$ | (a)9.4 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Excludes Australia (incl. E T).

### 2.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bridegroom

|  |  | Australia (excl. E T) | China | Germany | Greece | Hong Kong | Italy | India | Lebanon |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marriages registered | no. | 84229 | 1013 | 683 | 264 | 450 | 527 | 711 | 645 |
| Population(b) | '000 | 7266.4 | 81.0 | 59.1 | 71.7 | 27.2 | 128.4 | 59.7 | 41.7 |
| Marriage rate(c) | rate | 11.6 | 12.5 | 11.6 | 3.7 | 16.5 | 4.1 | 11.9 | 15.5 |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 42680 | 90 | 154 | 162 | 130 | 232 | 210 | 538 |
| Proportion | \% | 50.7 | 8.9 | 22.5 | 61.4 | 28.9 | 44.0 | 29.5 | 83.4 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 41549 | 923 | 529 | 102 | 320 | 295 | 501 | 107 |
| Proportion | \% | 49.3 | 91.1 | 77.5 | 38.6 | 71.1 | 56.0 | 70.5 | 16.6 |
| Bridegrooms born in country shown marrying brides born in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 72119 | 29 | 306 | 162 | 60 | 304 | 285 | 388 |
| Proportion | \% | 85.6 | 2.9 | 44.8 | 61.4 | 13.3 | 57.7 | 40.1 | 60.2 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. |  | 764 | 175 | 42 | 188 | 55 | 190 | 176 |
| Proportion | \% |  | 75.4 | 25.6 | 15.9 | 41.8 | 10.4 | 26.7 | 27.3 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 12110 | 220 | 202 | 60 | 202 | 168 | 236 | 81 |
| Proportion | \% | 14.4 | 21.7 | 29.6 | 22.7 | 44.9 | 31.9 | 33.2 | 12.6 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 65695 | 583 | 394 | 139 | 388 | 256 | 583 | 519 |
| Widowed | no. | 1438 | 22 | 22 | 13 | - | 38 | 16 | 7 |
| Divorced | no. | 17096 | 408 | 267 | 112 | 60 | 233 | 112 | 119 |
| Total | no. | 84229 | 1013 | 683 | 264 | 450 | 527 | 711 | 645 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 28.3 | 30.1 | 32.4 | 31.8 | 29.4 | 32.7 | 26.2 | 27.2 |
| Widowed | years | 61.7 | (d)n.p. | (d) n.p. | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. |
| Divorced | years | 42.1 | 41.4 | 49.8 | 47.1 | (d)n.p. | 51.1 | 43.9 | 34.9 |
| Total | years | 29.7 | 34.4 | 36.6 | 38.0 | 30.0 | 41.9 | 27.5 | 28.3 |
| Median duration of residence | years |  | 8.5 | 16.3 | 29.1 | 11.0 | 30.6 | 3.8 | 10.2 |

. . not applicable
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bridegroom continued

|  |  | Malaysia | $\begin{array}{r} \text { New } \\ \text { Zealand } \end{array}$ | Philippines | South Africa | United Kingdom and Ireland | United States of America | Viet Nam |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marriages registered | no. | 487 | 3124 | 582 | 562 | 8039 | 892 | 1655 |
| Population(b) | '000 | 45.9 | 192.5 | 45.6 | 40.1 | 617.0 | 36.2 | 86.7 |
| Marriage rate(c) | rate | 10.6 | 16.2 | 12.8 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 24.7 | 19.1 |
| Marriages performed by Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 192 | 1141 | 237 | 317 | 2604 | 331 | 407 |
| Proportion | \% | 39.4 | 36.5 | 40.7 | 56.4 | 32.4 | 37.1 | 24.6 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 295 | 1983 | 345 | 245 | 5435 | 561 | 1248 |
| Proportion | \% | 60.6 | 63.5 | 59.3 | 43.6 | 67.6 | 62.9 | 75.4 |
| Bridegrooms born in country shown marrying brides born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 158 | 1971 | 106 | 353 | 5058 | 606 | 66 |
| Proportion | \% | 32.4 | 63.1 | 18.2 | 62.8 | 62.9 | 67.9 | 4.0 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 124 | 573 | 419 | 102 | 1790 | 93 | 1397 |
| Proportion | \% | 25.5 | 18.3 | 72.0 | 18.1 | 22.3 | 10.4 | 84.4 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 205 | 580 | 57 | 107 | 1191 | 193 | 192 |
| Proportion | \% | 42.1 | 18.6 | 9.8 | 19.0 | 14.8 | 21.6 | 11.6 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 406 | 2256 | 472 | 445 | 4570 | 535 | 1397 |
| Widowed | no. | 8 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 351 | 13 | 22 |
| Divorced | no. | 73 | 814 | 103 | 104 | 3118 | 344 | 236 |
| Total | no. | 487 | 3124 | 582 | 562 | 8039 | 892 | 1655 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 28.8 | 29.6 | 27.5 | 28.1 | 31.2 | 29.6 | 27.7 |
| Widowed | years | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. | 65.1 | (d)n.p. | (d)n.p. |
| Divorced | years | (d)n.p. | 43.2 | 39.8 | 45.9 | 45.3 | 43.5 | 37.3 |
| Total | years | 30.0 | 32.1 | 29.0 | 29.6 | 35.9 | 33.2 | 28.7 |
| Median duration of residence | years | 14.3 | 11.7 | 9.7 | 13.1 | 19.6 | 0.9 | 11.5 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bride


.. not applicable
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bride continued


n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.
2.14 REMARRIAGES, Previous Marital Status and Interval to Remarriage

BRIDEGROOM $\qquad$ BRIDE $\qquad$

2.15 REMARRIAGES, Previous Marital Status and Number of Children(a)

| Number of children | BRIDEGROOM.............. |  |  | BRIDE.. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| 0 | 2025 | 16243 | 18268 | 2070 | 15358 | 17428 |
| 1 | 137 | 4829 | 4966 | 249 | 4532 | 4781 |
| 2 | 78 | 3333 | 3411 | 153 | 3151 | 3304 |
| 3 | 41 | 896 | 937 | 47 | 906 | 953 |
| 4 | 5 | 170 | 175 | 14 | 213 | 227 |
| 5 or more | 3 | 31 | 34 | 4 | 35 | 39 |
| Not stated | 11 | 81 | 92 | 6 | 46 | 52 |
| Total | 2300 | 25583 | 27883 | 2543 | 24241 | 26784 |

[^6]
### 2.16 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS, Category of Celebrant

BRIDEGROOM. $\qquad$ BRIDE $\qquad$

| Never |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| married | Widowed Divorced TotalNever <br> married Widowed Divorced Total |


| NUMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Catholic Church | no. | 17357 | 222 | 626 | 18205 | 17425 | 240 | 540 | 18205 |
| Anglican Church of Australia | no. | 9778 | 215 | 1814 | 11807 | 10192 | 205 | 1410 | 11807 |
| Uniting Churches in Australia(b) | no. | 4922 | 154 | 1376 | 6452 | 5146 | 159 | 1147 | 6452 |
| Orthodox Churches(b) | no. | 2550 | 23 | 345 | 2918 | 2616 | 16 | 286 | 2918 |
| Baptist Union of Australia(b) | no. | 1522 | 57 | 427 | 2006 | 1531 | 61 | 414 | 2006 |
| Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) | no. | 991 | 35 | 209 | 1235 | 1045 | 20 | 170 | 1235 |
| Islam | no. | 1058 | 8 | 160 | 1226 | 1049 | 15 | 162 | 1226 |
| Churches of Christ in Australia(b) | no. | 715 | 28 | 281 | 1024 | 735 | 43 | 246 | 1024 |
| Lutheran Churches(b) | no. | 749 | 23 | 176 | 948 | 767 | 25 | 156 | 948 |
| Other | no. | 5762 | 200 | 1738 | 7700 | 5864 | 197 | 1639 | 7700 |
| Total | no. | 45404 | 965 | 7152 | 53521 | 46370 | 981 | 6170 | 53521 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | no. | 5534 | 228 | 2750 | 8512 | 5602 | 280 | 2630 | 8512 |
| Other civil celebrants | no. | 34608 | 1107 | 15681 | 51396 | 34673 | 1282 | 15441 | 51396 |
| Total | no. | 40142 | 1335 | 18431 | 59908 | 40275 | 1562 | 18071 | 59908 |
| All celebrants | no. | 85546 | 2300 | 25583 | 113429 | 86645 | 2543 | 24241 | 113429 |

## PROPORTION

| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catholic Church | \% | 20.3 | 9.7 | 2.4 | 16.0 | 20.1 | 9.4 | 2.2 | 16.0 |
| Anglican Church of Australia | \% | 11.4 | 9.3 | 7.1 | 10.4 | 11.8 | 8.1 | 5.8 | 10.4 |
| Uniting Churches in Australia(b) | \% | 5.8 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 5.7 |
| Orthodox Churches(b) | \% | 3.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 2.6 |
| Baptist Union of Australia(b) | \% | 1.8 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) | \% | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Islam | \% | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Churches of Christ in Australia(b) | \% | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Lutheran Churches(b) | \% | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| Other | \% | 6.7 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 |
| Total | \% | 53.1 | 42.0 | 28.0 | 47.2 | 53.5 | 38.6 | 25.5 | 47.2 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | \% | 6.5 | 9.9 | 10.7 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 7.5 |
| Other civil celebrants | \% | 40.5 | 48.1 | 61.3 | 45.3 | 40.0 | 50.4 | 63.7 | 45.3 |
| Total | \% | 46.9 | 58.0 | 72.0 | 52.8 | 46.5 | 61.4 | 74.5 | 52.8 |
| All celebrants | \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

[^7]
### 2.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

| Marriages registered | no. | 39323 | 26852 | 22842 | 8227 | 11000 | 2589 | 861 | 1735 | 113429 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crude marriage rate | rate | 6.1 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 5.9 |
| Previous marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First marriage both partners | no. | 26639 | 18511 | 14698 | 5273 | 7118 | 1589 | 503 | 1172 | 75503 |
| First marriage one partner | no. | 7385 | 4766 | 4430 | 1501 | 2096 | 483 | 211 | 313 | 21185 |
| Remarriage both partners | no. | 5299 | 3575 | 3714 | 1453 | 1786 | 517 | 147 | 250 | 16741 |
| Marriages performed by Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 20048 | 12975 | 9866 | 4026 | 4436 | 1073 | 256 | 841 | 53521 |
| Proportion | \% | 51.0 | 48.3 | 43.2 | 48.9 | 40.3 | 41.4 | 29.7 | 48.5 | 47.2 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 19275 | 13877 | 12976 | 4201 | 6564 | 1516 | 605 | 894 | 59908 |
| Proportion | \% | 49.0 | 51.7 | 56.8 | 51.1 | 59.7 | 58.6 | 70.3 | 51.5 | 52.8 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 2.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories continued

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

## BRIDEGROOM

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| 20-24 | rate | 27.0 | 19.6 | 28.3 | 24.4 | 20.8 | 26.4 | 11.3 | 17.4 | 24.1 |
| 25-29 | rate | 52.8 | 50.1 | 52.3 | 47.8 | 44.9 | 50.8 | 20.9 | 46.0 | 50.2 |
| 30-34 | rate | 34.0 | 33.4 | 35.7 | 30.5 | 33.5 | 34.3 | 18.3 | 29.1 | 33.5 |
| 35-39 | rate | 17.0 | 16.6 | 18.8 | 17.0 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 17.3 |
| 40-44 | rate | 10.5 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 10.5 |
| 45-49 | rate | 7.5 | 6.6 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 6.5 | 7.6 |
| 50 and over | rate | 3.5 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 3.6 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 30129 | 20783 | 16842 | 5991 | 8077 | 1818 | 596 | 1310 | 85546 |
| Widowed | no. | 760 | 507 | 478 | 219 | 225 | 75 | 7 | 29 | 2300 |
| Divorced | no. | 8434 | 5562 | 5522 | 2017 | 2698 | 696 | 258 | 396 | 25583 |
| Total | no. | 39323 | 26852 | 22842 | 8227 | 11000 | 2589 | 861 | 1735 | 113429 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 28.4 | 28.7 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 28.8 | 28.3 | 29.8 | 28.3 | 28.5 |
| Widowed | years | 62.0 | 62.0 | 63.1 | 64.1 | 61.4 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 62.1 |
| Divorced | years | 42.6 | 42.3 | 42.7 | 43.7 | 43.0 | 43.2 | 43.6 | 42.9 | 42.7 |
| Total | years | 30.0 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 30.8 | 33.1 | 30.1 | 30.3 |

BRIDE

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 6.1 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 4.9 |
| 20-24 | rate | 45.1 | 34.7 | 45.6 | 42.8 | 37.1 | 44.7 | 22.2 | 32.2 | 41.0 |
| 25-29 | rate | 52.5 | 51.9 | 53.1 | 50.4 | 49.5 | 50.1 | 26.0 | 46.2 | 51.5 |
| 30-34 | rate | 27.1 | 27.0 | 29.8 | 25.0 | 27.4 | 26.9 | 20.0 | 23.9 | 27.3 |
| 35-39 | rate | 13.4 | 12.4 | 14.4 | 12.6 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 13.3 |
| 40-44 | rate | 8.2 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 8.2 |
| 45-49 | rate | 6.0 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 4.6 | 6.2 |
| 50 and over | rate | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 30534 | 21005 | 16984 | 6056 | 8255 | 1843 | 621 | 1347 | 86645 |
| Widowed | no. | 800 | 577 | 547 | 240 | 254 | 82 | 15 | 28 | 2543 |
| Divorced | no. | 7989 | 5270 | 5311 | 1931 | 2491 | 664 | 225 | 360 | 24241 |
| Total | no. | 39323 | 26852 | 22842 | 8227 | 11000 | 2589 | 861 | 1735 | 113429 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 26.5 | 27.1 | 26.4 | 26.5 | 26.8 | 26.3 | 27.7 | 26.7 | 26.7 |
| Widowed | years | 53.2 | 54.0 | 53.6 | 55.5 | 53.5 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 53.8 |
| Divorced | years | 38.8 | 38.7 | 39.0 | 40.2 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 38.6 | 39.3 | 39.1 |
| Total | years | 28.0 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.5 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 29.9 | 28.2 | 28.3 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.
(c) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.18 MARRIAGES REGISTERED

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1980 | 38965 | 27724 | 17157 | 10064 | 9594 | 3433 | 661 | 1642 | 109240 |
| 1985 | 41183 | 29810 | 17810 | 10148 | 10398 | 3520 | 791 | 1833 | 115493 |
| 1990 | 41450 | 30120 | 19671 | 9609 | 10613 | 3026 | 740 | 1730 | 116959 |
| 1995 | 37828 | 26607 | 20610 | 8547 | 10404 | 2840 | 797 | 1753 | 109386 |
| 1996 | 35716 | 26074 | 20913 | 8011 | 10294 | 2654 | 787 | 1654 | 106103 |
| 1997 | 36679 | 25456 | 20868 | 7945 | 10456 | 2672 | 786 | 1873 | 106735 |
| 1998 | 39136 | 26372 | 21257 | 8022 | 10705 | 2599 | 815 | 1692 | 110598 |
| 1999 | 41016 | 27252 | 22416 | 8237 | 10197 | 2499 | 885 | 1814 | 114316 |
| 2000 | 39323 | 26852 | 22842 | 8227 | 11000 | 2589 | 861 | 1735 | 113429 |

### 2.19 CRUDE MARRIAGE RATES(a)

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1980 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 7.4 |
| 1985 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
| 1990 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 6.1 | 6.9 |
| 1995 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 6.1 |
| 1996 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 5.8 |
| 1997 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 5.8 |
| 1998 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 5.9 |
| 1999 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 5.8 | 6.0 |
| 2000 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 5.9 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.

### 2.20 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS

| Marital status <br> of bride | NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## BRIDEGROOM - NEVER MARRIED

| Never married | 26639 | 18511 | 14698 | 5273 | 7118 | 1589 | 503 | 1172 | 75503 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Widowed | 186 | 113 | 90 | 42 | 48 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 496 |
| Divorced | 3304 | 2159 | 2054 | 676 | 911 | 219 | 89 | 135 | 9547 |
| Total | 30129 | 20783 | 16842 | 5991 | 8077 | 1818 | 596 | 1310 | 85546 |

## BRIDEGROOM - WIDOWED

| Never married | 136 | 70 | 54 | 29 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 338 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Widowed | 254 | 177 | 167 | 84 | 78 | 30 | - | 9 | 801 |
| Divorced | 370 | 260 | 257 | 106 | 114 | 37 | 3 | 15 | 1161 |
| Total | 760 | 507 | 478 | 219 | 225 | 75 | 7 | 29 | 2300 |

BRIDEGROOM - DIVORCED

| Never married | 3759 | 2424 | 2232 | 754 | 1104 | 246 | 115 | 170 | 10804 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Widowed | 360 | 287 | 290 | 114 | 128 | 42 | 9 | 16 | 1246 |
| Divorced | 4315 | 2851 | 3000 | 1149 | 1466 | 408 | 134 | 210 | 13533 |
| Total | 8434 | 5562 | 5522 | 2017 | 2698 | 696 | 258 | 396 | 25583 |


| Never married | 30534 | 21005 | 16984 | 6056 | 8255 | 1843 | 621 | 1347 | 86645 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Widowed | 800 | 577 | 547 | 240 | 254 | 82 | 15 | 28 | 2543 |
| Divorced | 7989 | 5270 | 5311 | 1931 | 2491 | 664 | 225 | 360 | 24241 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 9} \mathbf{3 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 ~ 8 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2} \mathbf{8 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 1} \mathbf{0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3} \mathbf{4 2 9}$ |

### 2.21 CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

|  |  | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | NUMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Catholic Church | no. | 6996 | 5072 | 2899 | 1063 | 1515 | 252 | 79 | 329 | 18205 |
| Anglican Church of Australia | no. | 4877 | 2354 | 2135 | 669 | 1195 | 314 | 29 | 234 | 11807 |
| Uniting Churches in Australia(b) | no. | 2112 | 1531 | 1291 | 891 | 376 | 143 | 42 | 66 | 6452 |
| Orthodox Churches(b) | no. | 1204 | 1208 | 113 | 225 | 96 | 15 | 25 | 32 | 2918 |
| Baptist Union of Australia(b) | no. | 653 | 430 | 502 | 152 | 162 | 69 | 16 | 22 | 2006 |
| Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) | no. | 665 | 184 | 286 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 39 | 1235 |
| Islam | no. | 757 | 317 | 46 | 21 | 72 | 5 | - | 8 | 1226 |
| Churches of Christ in Australia(b) | no. | 195 | 269 | 219 | 119 | 184 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 1024 |
| Lutheran Churches(b) | no. | 75 | 147 | 309 | 366 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 948 |
| Other | no. | 2514 | 1463 | 2066 | 502 | 784 | 228 | 50 | 93 | 7700 |
| Total | no. | 20048 | 12975 | 9866 | 4026 | 4436 | 1073 | 256 | 841 | 53521 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | no. | 2985 | 2323 | 1556 | 587 | 827 | 84 | 146 | 4 | 8512 |
| Other civil celebrants | no. | 16290 | 11554 | 11420 | 3614 | 5737 | 1432 | 459 | 890 | 51396 |
| Total | no. | 19275 | 13877 | 12976 | 4201 | 6564 | 1516 | 605 | 894 | 59908 |
| All celebrants | no. | 39323 | 26852 | 22842 | 8227 | 11000 | 2589 | 861 | 1735 | 113429 |

## PROPORTION

| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catholic Church | \% | 17.8 | 18.9 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 13.8 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 19.0 | 16.0 |
| Anglican Church of Australia | \% | 12.4 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 8.1 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 3.4 | 13.5 | 10.4 |
| Uniting Churches in Australia(b) | \% | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 10.8 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 5.7 |
| Orthodox Churches(b) | \% | 3.1 | 4.5 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| Baptist Union of Australia(b) | \% | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 |
| Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) | \% | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 1.1 |
| Islam | \% | 1.9 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.2 | - | 0.5 | 1.1 |
| Churches of Christ in Australia(b) | \% | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Lutheran Churches(b) | \% | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Other | \% | 6.4 | 5.4 | 9.0 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 8.8 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 6.8 |
| Total | \% | 51.0 | 48.3 | 43.2 | 48.9 | 40.3 | 41.4 | 29.7 | 48.5 | 47.2 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | \% | 7.6 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 3.2 | 17.0 | 0.2 | 7.5 |
| Other civil celebrants | \% | 41.4 | 43.0 | 50.0 | 43.9 | 52.2 | 55.3 | 53.3 | 51.3 | 45.3 |
| Total | \% | 49.0 | 51.7 | 56.8 | 51.1 | 59.7 | 58.6 | 70.3 | 51.5 | 52.8 |
| All celebrants | \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

(a) Under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961.
(b) Includes churches grouped under this heading as proclaimed under the Marriage Act 1961.

### 2.22 COHABITATION PRIOR TO REGISTERED MARRIAGE, Summary(a)—States and Territories

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

| Marriages registered | no. | 26254 | 18399 | 17824 | 5951 | 8430 | 2012 | 719 | 1304 | 80893 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crude marriage rate | rate | 4.1 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
| Previous marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First marriage both partners | no. | 16592 | 12020 | 11255 | 3694 | 5255 | 1228 | 410 | 870 | 51324 |
| First marriage one partner | no. | 5599 | 3666 | 3634 | 1162 | 1748 | 384 | 176 | 246 | 16615 |
| Remarriage both partners | no. | 4063 | 2713 | 2935 | 1095 | 1427 | 400 | 133 | 188 | 12954 |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 10749 | 7072 | 6506 | 2401 | 2712 | 689 | 193 | 556 | 30878 |
| Proportion | \% | 40.9 | 38.4 | 36.5 | 40.3 | 32.2 | 34.2 | 26.8 | 42.6 | 38.2 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 15505 | 11327 | 11318 | 3550 | 5718 | 1323 | 526 | 748 | 50015 |
| Proportion | \% | 59.1 | 61.6 | 63.5 | 59.7 | 67.8 | 65.8 | 73.2 | 57.4 | 61.8 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 2.22 COHABITATION PRIOR TO REGISTERED MARRIAGE, Summary(a)—States and Territories continued

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

## BRIDEGROOM

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 |
| 20-24 | rate | 14.9 | 11.3 | 19.6 | 14.7 | 13.6 | 17.9 | 7.5 | 12.2 | 14.6 |
| 25-29 | rate | 33.1 | 32.4 | 41.3 | 34.8 | 33.8 | 41.2 | 17.5 | 33.8 | 34.6 |
| 30-34 | rate | 24.5 | 24.4 | 29.7 | 23.4 | 27.4 | 28.0 | 15.9 | 24.0 | 25.6 |
| 35-39 | rate | 12.8 | 12.7 | 15.5 | 13.2 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 13.1 | 12.2 | 13.5 |
| 40-44 | rate | 8.1 | 7.4 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.2 |
| 45-49 | rate | 5.8 | 5.1 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 4.5 | 5.9 |
| 50 and over | rate | 2.4 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 2.6 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 19275 | 13784 | 13015 | 4260 | 6068 | 1405 | 489 | 971 | 59267 |
| Widowed | no. | 401 | 251 | 262 | 131 | 124 | 43 | 5 | 16 | 1233 |
| Divorced | no. | 6578 | 4364 | 4547 | 1560 | 2238 | 564 | 225 | 317 | 20393 |
| Total | no. | 26254 | 18399 | 17824 | 5951 | 8430 | 2012 | 719 | 1304 | 80893 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 28.9 | 29.1 | 28.6 | 28.8 | 29.1 | 28.5 | 30.1 | 28.6 | 28.9 |
| Widowed | years | 59.3 | 56.4 | 60.0 | 63.5 | 61.4 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 59.4 |
| Divorced | years | 42.6 | 42.1 | 42.2 | 43.4 | 42.6 | 43.1 | 43.7 | 41.8 | 42.5 |
| Total | years | 30.9 | 30.9 | 30.6 | 30.9 | 31.3 | 31.0 | 33.5 | 30.4 | 30.9 |

BRIDE

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 3.4 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.8 |
| 20-24 | rate | 25.5 | 20.7 | 32.9 | 28.0 | 25.4 | 32.4 | 15.6 | 22.7 | 25.8 |
| 25-29 | rate | 35.0 | 35.2 | 43.2 | 37.9 | 38.8 | 41.3 | 22.7 | 35.5 | 37.1 |
| 30-34 | rate | 20.4 | 20.3 | 25.0 | 19.3 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 17.7 | 19.4 | 21.4 |
| 35-39 | rate | 10.1 | 9.4 | 11.6 | 9.5 | 11.6 | 10.0 | 10.7 | 9.3 | 10.3 |
| 40-44 | rate | 6.3 | 5.7 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 5.6 | 6.3 |
| 45-49 | rate | 4.6 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 3.5 | 4.9 |
| 50 and over | rate | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 19508 | 13922 | 13129 | 4290 | 6190 | 1435 | 507 | 1015 | 59996 |
| Widowed | no. | 468 | 306 | 312 | 137 | 159 | 42 | 13 | 14 | 1451 |
| Divorced | no. | 6278 | 4171 | 4383 | 1524 | 2081 | 535 | 199 | 275 | 19446 |
| Total | no. | 26254 | 18399 | 17824 | 5951 | 8430 | 2012 | 719 | 1304 | 80893 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 27.1 | 27.5 | 26.8 | 26.9 | 27.2 | 26.7 | 28.2 | 27.0 | 27.1 |
| Widowed | years | 51.1 | 51.3 | 51.4 | 52.9 | 52.4 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 51.8 |
| Divorced | years | 38.6 | 38.7 | 38.7 | 40.1 | 39.5 | 39.8 | 38.8 | 39.0 | 38.9 |
| Total | years | 28.8 | 29.0 | 28.6 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 28.8 | 30.4 | 28.5 | 28.8 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.
(c) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

## CHAPTER 3

DIVORCES

DIVORCES GRANTED
There were 49,900 divorces granted in Australia in 2000. This was a decrease of 5\% on the number of divorces granted in $1999(52,600)$, but an increase of $17 \%$ on the number granted 10 years ago, and $27 \%$ on the number granted 20 years ago.

DIVORCES GRANTED


DIVORCE TRENDS
The divorce rate declined slightly in 2000. The rate of 12.0 divorces per 1,000 currently married men or women in 2000 was below the 1999 rate ( 12.7 per 1,000 for men or women), but an increase from the rate a decade ago (10.9).

DIVORCE RATES, Married Population

(a) Per 1,000 currently married men or women.
(b) Family Law Act introduced 1976.

The crude divorce rate (the number of divorces per 1,000 total population) in 2000 was 2.6 per 1,000 . This was a small decrease on the 1999 rate ( 2.8 per 1,000) , slightly higher than the crude divorce rate 10 years ago $(2.5$ per 1,000$)$ and slightly lower than the rate 20 years ago ( 2.7 per 1,000).
$\qquad$

Of the countries selected for comparison (see table 3.2) the United States of America had the highest crude divorce rate in the mid-1990s (4.3 divorces per 1,000 population), followed by the United Kingdom (2.9) and New Zealand and Australia (each 2.6). Chile had the lowest crude divorce rate (0.4), followed by Italy and Turkey (each 0.5).

## LIKELIHOOD TO DIVORCE

In the 1999 issue of this publication the ABS included a study which found that overall $46 \%$ of marriages are likely to end in divorce over all years of marriage (see Special Article 'Divorce in the Nineties' p. 121 in Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1999). In this issue analysis of a net nuptiality table indicates that, if a newly-born group of babies is exposed to 1997-1999 rates (marriage, widowing, divorce, remarriage and mortality), $32 \%$ of their marriages would end in divorce (see Special Article 'Lifetime Marriage Formation and Marriage Dissolution in Australia' p. 84 in this issue.) A Technical Note at the end of this publication (p. 111) explains the difference in likelihood to divorce based on the nuptiality table (32\%) and that previously published (46\%) using the 'reduced events' approach.

While the likelihood to divorce, as measured by either the nuptiality table or reduced events methods, shows an increase over time, the magnitude of the likelihood to divorce is much higher in the latter method. Figures based on both methods are hypothetical and measure the likely prevalence of divorce - 46\% if the past levels and $32 \%$ if the current levels of all nuptial events are to continue in the future.

## AGE AT DIVORCE

The median age at divorce (the age at which there are as many people divorcing above the age as there are below it) continued to increase for both men and women in 2000. The median age at divorce for men was 41.4 years, up from 40.9 years in 1999. For women, the median age at divorce increased to 38.6 years in 2000 , up from 38.2 years in 1999. Twenty years ago the median age at divorce was 35.3 years for men and 32.7 years for women. The rise in the median age at divorce is probably associated with increasing age at first marriage (see Chapter 2).

MEDIAN AGE AT DIVORCE


Age-specific divorce rates per married population increased in nearly all age groups for men and women over the ten-year period 1990-2000. For men, those aged 30-34 years experienced the highest divorce rate in 2000 ( 21.1 per 1,000 ), while for women those aged $25-29$ years had the highest rate ( 21.8 per 1,000 ). Over the 10 year period 1990-2000 divorce rates have increased most for men aged 60 years and over (up 35\%) and for women aged 55-59 years (up 44\%).

Men aged 30-34 years divorcing women aged 30-34 years (8\%) and men age 35-39 years divorcing women aged $35-39$ years ( $8 \%$ ) were the most common relative ages of parties divorcing in 2000. A further $7 \%$ of divorces were to men aged $40-44$ years divorcing women aged 40-44 years.

Twenty years ago the peak number of divorces was among couples where both partners were aged 25-29 years (12\%), followed by couples where both partners were aged 30-34 years (10\%).

## DURATION OF MARRIAGE FOR DIVORCING COUPLES

## To divorce

Duration of marriage is the interval between the date of marriage and the date the divorce was made absolute. Over time the median duration of marriage has increased, from 10.2 years in 1980 to 11.6 years in 2000.

In $2000,17 \%$ of couples had divorced within the first five years of marriage, while a further $26 \%$ had divorced in the following five-year period. The most common single interval between marriage and divorce was between four and five years (6\%).

To separation
The median duration of marriage to the time the parties separated has also increased over the last twenty years, from 7.5 years in 1980 to 8.2 years in 2000.

Of the couples who divorced in $2000,34 \%$ were separated within the first five years of marriage and a further $23 \%$ were separated in the next five years. The most common single interval between marriage and separation was between two and three years (8\%).

DURATION OF MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION


In 2000, as in previous years, more women (49\%) than men (31\%) lodged applications for divorce. One-fifth of divorces granted in 2000 were the result of joint applications.

The proportion of female applicants for divorce declined as length of marriage increased, while the proportion of male applicants increased with length of marriage.

## CHILDREN OF DIVORCING PARTNERS

Over the last twenty years the proportion of divorces where children were involved has fallen. In 1980, 61\% of divorces involved children under 18 years. By 1990 this proportion had fallen to $56 \%$, and by 2000 had fallen to $53 \%$.

However, because the number of divorces has increased over this twenty-year period (by $27 \%$ ), the actual number of children (under 18 years) involved in divorce has increased. In 1980 there were 46,800 children involved in divorce, by 1990 this number had declined to 44,900 children, but by 2000 had increased to 49,600 .

In $36 \%$ of the 26,300 divorces that involved children in 2000 , the age of the youngest child was between 5 years and 9 years. In nearly two-thirds of the divorces involving children, the age of the youngest child was under 10 years.

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES DIVORCING

The proportion of divorces granted to couples born in Australia has decreased over the last twenty years. In 1980, 63\% of divorces granted were to couples where both partners were born in Australia. By 2000 this proportion had declined to 58\%. Divorces to couples born in the same overseas country comprised $13 \%$ of divorces granted in 2000 (up from $11 \%$ in 1980), while $29 \%$ of divorces were granted to couples who had chosen partners from a different country (up from $26 \%$ in 1980). Of this last group, $44 \%$ were overseas-born men divorcing Australian-born women, and 34\% were overseas-born women divorcing Australian-born men.

### 3.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years



### 3.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years continued

$1980199019951996199719981999 \quad 2000$

## HUSBAND

| Age-specific divorce rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 and under | rate | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 25-29 | rate | 13.5 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 5.7 |
| 30-34 | rate | 14.5 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 11.6 |
| 35-39 | rate | 12.7 | 12.2 | 13.2 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 12.7 |
| 40-44 | rate | 11.0 | 11.2 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 12.0 |
| 45-49 | rate | 8.9 | 9.6 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 10.8 |
| 50-54 | rate | 6.7 | 7.1 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| 55 and over | rate | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 35403 | 35329 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Widowed | no. | 499 | 391 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Divorced | no. | 3355 | 6915 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total | no. | 39257 | 42635 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Median age of divorcee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 23.4 | 24.7 | 25.6 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 26.0 | 26.2 | 26.4 |
| At final separation | years | 32.7 | 35.3 | 36.7 | 36.9 | 37.0 | 37.2 | 37.6 | 38.1 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 35.3 | 38.2 | 40.0 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 41.4 |

## WIFE

| Age-specific divorce rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 and under | rate | 5.0 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| 25-29 | rate | 15.5 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 9.6 |
| 30-34 | rate | 13.9 | 12.7 | 13.9 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 13.4 |
| 35-39 | rate | 12.0 | 11.6 | 13.1 | 13.5 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.7 | 12.8 |
| 40-44 | rate | 10.0 | 10.3 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 11.6 |
| 45-49 | rate | 7.6 | 7.9 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 9.5 |
| 50-54 | rate | 4.7 | 5.1 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 |
| 55 and over | rate | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 35284 | 35584 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Widowed | no. | 676 | 513 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Divorced | no. | 3297 | 6538 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total | no. | 39257 | 42635 | n.a. | п.a. | n.a. | п.a. | п.a. | п.a. |
| Median age of divorcee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 20.9 | 22.1 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 23.8 |
| At final separation | years | 30.1 | 32.4 | 33.9 | 34.1 | 34.3 | 34.5 | 34.9 | 35.3 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 32.7 | 35.3 | 37.1 | 37.4 | 37.6 | 37.8 | 38.2 | 38.6 |

n.a. not available
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.

### 3.2 INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF DIVORCES

|  | Reference year | Number | Crude rate(a) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Selected countries | year | no. | rate |
| Australia | 2000 | 49906 | 2.6 |
| Canada | 1996 | 71528 | 2.4 |
| Chile | 1997 | 6302 | 0.4 |
| France | 1996 | 117382 | 2.0 |
| Germany | 1997 | 187802 | 2.3 |
| Greece | 1998 | 9500 | 0.9 |
| Hong Kong | 1998 | 13129 | 2.0 |
| Indonesia | 1986 | 131886 | 0.8 |
| Italy | 1995 | 27038 | 0.5 |
| Japan | 1998 | 243000 | 1.9 |
| Korea, Republic of | 1997 | 74672 | 1.6 |
| Netherlands | 1997 | 33740 | 2.2 |
| New Zealand | 1997 | 9754 | 2.6 |
| Poland | 1998 | 45000 | 1.2 |
| Singapore | 1998 | 5389 | 1.4 |
| Sweden | 1997 | 21009 | 2.4 |
| Thailand | 1995 | 53560 | 0.9 |
| Turkey | 1997 | 32717 | 0.5 |
| United Kingdom | 1996 | 171310 | 2.9 |
| United States of America | 1997 | 1163000 | 4.3 |
| Yugoslavia | 1997 | 7947 | 0.8 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1998 and earlier issues.

### 3.3 AGE-SPECIFIC DIVORCE RATES(a)

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 24 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| under(b) | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | and over |  |  | Total |


| HUSBAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1976(c) | 17.9 | 31.6 | 28.9 | 24.0 | 21.2 | 18.6 | 15.0 | 11.1 | 5.0 | 18.9 |
| 1985 | 12.3 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 15.9 | 13.4 | 10.8 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 10.9 |
| 1990 | 9.9 | 19.4 | 18.4 | 15.8 | 13.8 | 11.7 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 2.0 | 10.9 |
| 1995 | 11.8 | 19.9 | 20.5 | 18.1 | 15.8 | 14.3 | 10.6 | 6.9 | 2.7 | 12.2 |
| 1996 | 13.4 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 19.1 | 16.7 | 14.5 | 11.3 | 7.5 | 2.8 | 12.8 |
| 1997 | 14.3 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 18.6 | 16.5 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 7.6 | 2.7 | 12.5 |
| 1998 | 13.8 | 21.1 | 21.7 | 19.0 | 16.6 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 7.5 | 2.7 | 12.4 |
| 1999 | 13.3 | 21.5 | 22.8 | 19.4 | 17.3 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 2.8 | 12.7 |
| 2000 | 12.0 | 19.1 | 21.1 | 18.8 | 16.5 | 14.2 | 11.4 | 7.5 | 2.7 | 12.0 |

WIFE

| $1976(\mathrm{c})$ | 22.7 | 31.5 | 26.9 | 22.1 | 19.3 | 16.0 | 12.6 | 8.8 | 4.0 | 18.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1985 | 15.4 | 19.1 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 12.1 | 9.1 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 10.9 |
| 1990 | 15.1 | 20.5 | 16.8 | 14.4 | 12.7 | 9.7 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 10.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | 16.4 | 21.8 | 19.4 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 12.3 |
| 1996 | 17.6 | 23.4 | 20.4 | 17.5 | 15.7 | 12.6 | 8.9 | 5.1 | 2.0 | 12.9 |
| 1997 | 19.0 | 23.0 | 20.2 | 17.5 | 15.2 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 5.3 | 1.7 | 12.5 |
| 1998 | 18.6 | 22.9 | 20.8 | 17.6 | 15.2 | 12.3 | 8.8 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 12.4 |
| 1999 | 17.0 | 23.8 | 21.3 | 18.6 | 16.2 | 12.9 | 8.8 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 12.7 |
| 2000 | 16.1 | 21.8 | 20.5 | 17.5 | 15.4 | 12.6 | 9.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 12.0 |

(a) Per 1,000 married men or women respectively, at 30 June for each year shown.
(b) For the purpose of calculating rates in this column, married persons aged between 15 and 24 years have been included in the denominator.
(c) Family Law Act introduced 1976.

### 3.4 AGE OF DIVORCING PARTIES AT DATE OF MARRIAGE

AGE GROUP OF WIFE (YEARS). $\qquad$

| Age group <br> of husband <br> (years) | 19 and <br> under | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | 50 and |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| over | Not <br> stated | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 19 and under | 1268 | 403 | 49 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1735 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20-24 | 4944 | 11018 | 1666 | 255 | 66 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 18018 |
| 25-29 | 1180 | 7263 | 4909 | 975 | 267 | 65 | 20 | 9 | 52 | 14740 |
| 30-34 | 238 | 1816 | 2681 | 1501 | 520 | 123 | 31 | 11 | 22 | 6943 |
| 35-39 | 54 | 524 | 1027 | 920 | 665 | 224 | 79 | 25 | 21 | 3539 |
| 40-44 | 31 | 180 | 337 | 465 | 480 | 370 | 129 | 37 | 16 | 2045 |
| 45-49 | 8 | 60 | 127 | 195 | 228 | 290 | 205 | 75 | 7 | 1195 |
| 50 and over | 7 | 51 | 91 | 104 | 179 | 219 | 252 | 496 | 27 | 1426 |
| Not stated | 18 | 55 | 54 | 33 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 62 | 265 |
| Total | 7748 | 21370 | 10941 | 4451 | 2426 | 1317 | 727 | 657 | 269 | 49906 |

### 3.5 AGE OF DIVORCING PARTIES AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE

AGE GROUP OF WIFE (YEARS)


### 3.6 AGE AT DATE OF FINAL SEPARATION, Duration of Marriage to Separation

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| to separation (years) | 19 and <br> under | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | Not |  |
| over | stated | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Under 1 | 34 | 566 | 914 | 581 | 336 | 259 | 174 | 123 | 58 | 102 | 53 | 3200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 8 | 541 | 1122 | 716 | 409 | 234 | 149 | 104 | 51 | 74 | 35 | 3443 |
| 2 | - | 419 | 1430 | 906 | 551 | 321 | 200 | 120 | 73 | 76 | 28 | 4125 |
| 3 | - | 213 | 1130 | 885 | 506 | 291 | 151 | 103 | 44 | 62 | 21 | 3406 |
| 4 | - | 88 | 915 | 907 | 468 | 251 | 135 | 93 | 43 | 62 | 22 | 2984 |
| 5 | - | 21 | 703 | 902 | 503 | 247 | 159 | 81 | 46 | 47 | 14 | 2723 |
| 6 | - | 8 | 470 | 858 | 536 | 244 | 152 | 73 | 34 | 46 | 6 | 2427 |
| 7 | - | - | 287 | 840 | 506 | 238 | 134 | 88 | 32 | 50 | 8 | 2184 |
| 8 | - | - | 156 | 758 | 572 | 261 | 123 | 85 | 42 | 51 | 7 | 2055 |
| 9 | - | - | 55 | 662 | 573 | 280 | 161 | 85 | 47 | 43 | 6 | 1912 |
| 10 | - | - | 30 | 564 | 565 | 278 | 133 | 87 | 35 | 44 | 3 | 1739 |
| 11 | - | - | 8 | 428 | 659 | 270 | 138 | 73 | 41 | 40 | - | 1659 |
| 12 | - | - | - | 281 | 611 | 349 | 145 | 73 | 30 | 36 | 3 | 1527 |
| 13 | - | - | - | 184 | 608 | 362 | 152 | 71 | 29 | 46 | 4 | 1456 |
| 14 | - | - | - | 92 | 557 | 358 | 167 | 88 | 41 | 29 | 3 | 1335 |
| 15 | - | - | - | 32 | 513 | 395 | 189 | 66 | 37 | 29 | 4 | 1265 |
| 16 | - | - | - | 12 | 455 | 457 | 182 | 82 | 33 | 46 | 7 | 1274 |
| 17 | - | - | - | - | 305 | 482 | 201 | 55 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 1105 |
| 18 | - | - | - | - | 202 | 495 | 232 | 85 | 34 | 29 | 3 | 1081 |
| 19 | - | - | - | - | 102 | 520 | 244 | 77 | 31 | 24 | 5 | 1003 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | 33 | 458 | 266 | 73 | 37 | 21 | 3 | 891 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 419 | 289 | 95 | 28 | 17 | - | 861 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 292 | 341 | 104 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 784 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 201 | 408 | 107 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 764 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 119 | 411 | 138 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 713 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 335 | 165 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 593 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 318 | 189 | 45 | 20 | - | 582 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 201 | 224 | 38 | 8 | - | 474 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 94 | 231 | 44 | 16 | - | 386 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 220 | 60 | 19 | - | 343 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | 471 | 489 | 575 | 3 | 1565 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 | 47 |
| Total | 43 | 1857 | 7220 | 9610 | 9588 | 8132 | 6054 | 3729 | 1661 | 1710 | 302 | 49906 |

### 3.6 AGE AT DATE OF FINAL SEPARATION, Duration of Marriage to Separation continued

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage to separation (years) | 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60 and over | Not stated |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

WIFE

| Under 1 | 183 | 927 | 815 | 449 | 299 | 207 | 120 | 66 | 47 | 39 | 48 | 3200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 75 | 1002 | 1143 | 477 | 295 | 208 | 99 | 56 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 3443 |
| 2 | 18 | 940 | 1517 | 738 | 392 | 225 | 129 | 85 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 4125 |
| 3 | 7 | 543 | 1402 | 684 | 352 | 187 | 106 | 63 | 28 | 19 | 15 | 3406 |
| 4 | - | 309 | 1261 | 699 | 322 | 185 | 78 | 66 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 2984 |
| 5 | - | 163 | 1071 | 784 | 321 | 180 | 90 | 54 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 2723 |
| 6 | - | 62 | 848 | 799 | 370 | 173 | 84 | 47 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 2427 |
| 7 | - | 22 | 623 | 837 | 370 | 142 | 89 | 56 | 21 | 16 | 8 | 2184 |
| 8 | - | 4 | 472 | 796 | 393 | 184 | 98 | 57 | 22 | 23 | 6 | 2055 |
| 9 | - | 3 | 291 | 823 | 430 | 186 | 89 | 48 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 1912 |
| 10 | - | - | 164 | 794 | 436 | 180 | 80 | 40 | 15 | 24 | 6 | 1739 |
| 11 | - | - | 69 | 695 | 541 | 197 | 75 | 39 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 1659 |
| 12 | - | - | 17 | 591 | 537 | 227 | 90 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 1527 |
| 13 | - | - | 6 | 461 | 591 | 240 | 82 | 37 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 1456 |
| 14 | - | - | 3 | 293 | 631 | 233 | 86 | 56 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 1335 |
| 15 | - | - | - | 173 | 646 | 293 | 89 | 37 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 1265 |
| 16 | - | - | - | 88 | 653 | 323 | 115 | 48 | 28 | 13 | 6 | 1274 |
| 17 | - | - | - | 28 | 567 | 333 | 106 | 40 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 1105 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 12 | 466 | 402 | 121 | 49 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 1081 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 3 | 349 | 448 | 137 | 37 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 1003 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | 207 | 481 | 141 | 44 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 891 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | 113 | 524 | 155 | 43 | 15 | 10 | - | 861 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | 31 | 497 | 182 | 52 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 784 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 431 | 252 | 52 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 764 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 333 | 295 | 55 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 713 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 168 | 326 | 85 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 593 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | 385 | 92 | 18 | 9 | - | 582 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 322 | 100 | 9 | 7 | - | 474 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 225 | 128 | 19 | 4 | - | 386 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 157 | 158 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 343 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | 136 | 657 | 423 | 336 | 12 | 1565 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 | 47 |
| Total | 283 | 3973 | 9702 | 10223 | 9328 | 7310 | 4539 | 2487 | 982 | 775 | 304 | 49906 |

### 3.7 AGE AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE, Duration of Marriage to Divorce

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage | 24 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Not |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| to divorce (years) | under | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | $60-64$ | over | stated |



| 1 | 51 | 126 | 101 | 57 | 46 | 27 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 478 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 142 | 646 | 514 | 273 | 186 | 116 | 86 | 44 | 33 | 46 | 23 | 2109 |
| 3 | 135 | 839 | 771 | 410 | 217 | 168 | 114 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 18 | 2797 |
| 4 | 83 | 851 | 913 | 524 | 284 | 181 | 131 | 63 | 37 | 47 | 8 | 3122 |
| 5 | 36 | 706 | 978 | 547 | 307 | 176 | 124 | 60 | 36 | 45 | 27 | 3042 |
| 6 | 8 | 462 | 953 | 561 | 280 | 169 | 103 | 60 | 38 | 44 | 25 | 2703 |
| 7 | - | 323 | 949 | 621 | 296 | 188 | 102 | 54 | 26 | 36 | 15 | 2610 |
| 8 | - | 143 | 818 | 670 | 335 | 186 | 112 | 42 | 30 | 35 | 9 | 2380 |
| 9 | - | 70 | 762 | 710 | 369 | 186 | 124 | 59 | 27 | 45 | 13 | 2365 |
| 10 | - | 25 | 564 | 730 | 383 | 190 | 112 | 64 | 39 | 41 | 11 | 2159 |
| 11 | - | 5 | 418 | 731 | 380 | 201 | 117 | 72 | 30 | 37 | 12 | 2003 |
| 12 | - | - | 225 | 762 | 427 | 188 | 126 | 62 | 29 | 36 | 8 | 1864 |
| 13 | - | - | 138 | 637 | 383 | 184 | 124 | 60 | 42 | 42 | 7 | 1617 |
| 14 | - | - | 71 | 613 | 479 | 212 | 115 | 51 | 25 | 36 | 6 | 1608 |
| 15 | - | - | 20 | 560 | 489 | 237 | 121 | 69 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 1547 |
| 16 | - | - | 5 | 418 | 532 | 255 | 134 | 68 | 25 | 29 | 3 | 1468 |
| 17 | - | - | - | 298 | 533 | 256 | 137 | 46 | 27 | 25 | 5 | 1327 |
| 18 | - | - | 3 | 188 | 609 | 331 | 138 | 74 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 1421 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 84 | 578 | 344 | 154 | 53 | 31 | 27 | 5 | 1276 |
| 20 | - | - | - | 34 | 474 | 340 | 135 | 62 | 22 | 34 | 6 | 1107 |
| 21 | - | - | - | 6 | 376 | 355 | 149 | 54 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 992 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | 292 | 399 | 160 | 73 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 984 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | 205 | 419 | 207 | 54 | 27 | 24 | - | 938 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | 124 | 452 | 182 | 66 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 867 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | 43 | 441 | 223 | 62 | 11 | 14 | - | 795 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 393 | 288 | 76 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 804 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 304 | 324 | 74 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 739 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 188 | 365 | 98 | 26 | 12 | - | 692 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 82 | 406 | 109 | 22 | 11 | - | 632 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | 993 | 1117 | 654 | 627 | 14 | 3460 |
| Total | 455 | 4197 | 8202 | 9435 | 8640 | 7223 | 5636 | 2898 | 1464 | 1491 | 265 | 49906 |

### 3.7 AGE AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE, Duration of Marriage to Divorce continued

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage | 24 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Not |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| to divorce (years) | under | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | $60-64$ | and |


| WIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 106 | 137 | 79 | 43 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 478 |
| 2 | 395 | 729 | 382 | 219 | 166 | 94 | 49 | 33 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 2109 |
| 3 | 399 | 1092 | 598 | 261 | 180 | 116 | 67 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 2797 |
| 4 | 292 | 1207 | 758 | 346 | 222 | 132 | 81 | 38 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 3122 |
| 5 | 138 | 1153 | 834 | 384 | 228 | 124 | 89 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 3042 |
| 6 | 46 | 925 | 876 | 398 | 200 | 119 | 65 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 2703 |
| 7 | 6 | 751 | 971 | 417 | 214 | 122 | 51 | 30 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 2610 |
| 8 | 3 | 460 | 913 | 563 | 206 | 102 | 67 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 2380 |
| 9 | - | 284 | 951 | 593 | 236 | 133 | 69 | 47 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 2365 |
| 10 | - | 147 | 886 | 543 | 279 | 143 | 82 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 2159 |
| 11 | - | 64 | 734 | 636 | 277 | 149 | 76 | 38 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 2003 |
| 12 | - | 20 | 573 | 699 | 309 | 116 | 83 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 1864 |
| 13 | - | 6 | 382 | 643 | 294 | 144 | 80 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 1617 |
| 14 | - | - | 295 | 683 | 348 | 151 | 67 | 32 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 1608 |
| 15 | - | - | 161 | 730 | 377 | 143 | 84 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 1547 |
| 16 | - | - | 72 | 666 | 415 | 167 | 77 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 1468 |
| 17 | - | - | 21 | 557 | 471 | 158 | 62 | 34 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1327 |
| 18 | - | - | 8 | 500 | 544 | 204 | 85 | 43 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1421 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 320 | 572 | 232 | 91 | 30 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 1276 |
| 20 | - | - | 3 | 173 | 558 | 235 | 79 | 26 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 1107 |
| 21 | - | - | - | 89 | 528 | 232 | 88 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 992 |
| 22 | - | - | - | 38 | 505 | 288 | 86 | 39 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 984 |
| 23 | - | - | - | 12 | 424 | 339 | 107 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 938 |
| 24 | - | - | - | 3 | 365 | 352 | 101 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 867 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | 232 | 411 | 118 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 795 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | 101 | 529 | 113 | 37 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 804 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 489 | 167 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 739 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 385 | 244 | 37 | 9 | 8 | - | 692 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 280 | 288 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 632 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | 269 | 1438 | 911 | 459 | 355 | 28 | 3460 |
| Total | 1386 | 6976 | 496 | 9514 | 8340 | 6382 | 4176 | 1821 | 859 | 687 | 269 | 49906 |

### 3.8 DURATION OF MARRIAGE TO DIVORCE, Applicant



### 3.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES

|  | HUSBAND BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND WIFE BORN IN. $\qquad$ |  |  |  | WIFE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND HUSBAND BORN IN $\qquad$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Australia | Same overseas country | Different overseas country | Total(a) | Australia | Same overseas country | Different overseas country | Total(a) |
| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Australia (incl. E T) | 28728 | . | 4962 | 33763 | 28728 | . | 6315 | 35130 |
| Fiji | 56 | 128 | 25 | 210 | 61 | 128 | 71 | 261 |
| New Zealand | 634 | 484 | 256 | 1376 | 551 | 484 | 248 | 1284 |
| Papua New Guinea | 67 | 7 | 21 | 95 | 62 | 7 | 20 | 89 |
| Other | 47 | 34 | 27 | 109 | 26 | 34 | 39 | 99 |
| Total | 29532 | 653 | 5291 | 35553 | 29428 | 653 | 6693 | 36863 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 38 | 8 | 25 | 71 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 46 |
| Denmark | 30 | 7 | 21 | 58 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 37 |
| France | 49 | 6 | 39 | 94 | 36 | 6 | 31 | 73 |
| Germany | 254 | 67 | 131 | 452 | 159 | 67 | 123 | 350 |
| Ireland | 84 | 28 | 58 | 171 | 72 | 28 | 49 | 149 |
| Netherlands | 198 | 46 | 72 | 317 | 111 | 46 | 68 | 225 |
| Switzerland | 23 | 11 | 26 | 60 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 39 |
| United Kingdom | 2650 | 1356 | 573 | 4590 | 1995 | 1356 | 492 | 3849 |
| Other | 45 | 13 | 29 | 87 | 46 | 13 | 32 | 92 |
| Total | 3371 | 1542 | 974 | 5900 | 2478 | 1542 | 832 | 4860 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 3 | 32 | 8 | 43 | - | 32 | 13 | 46 |
| Croatia | 44 | 58 | 28 | 130 | 18 | 58 | 20 | 96 |
| Cyprus | 27 | 29 | 18 | 74 | 8 | 29 | 11 | 48 |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of $\begin{array}{lllllllll}\text { Macedonia (FYROM) } & 28 & 59 & 11 & 99 & 8 & 59 & 20 & 87\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 140 | 131 | 41 | 312 | 48 | 131 | 29 | 208 |
| Hungary | 31 | 44 | 39 | 114 | 18 | 44 | 15 | 77 |
| Italy | 269 | 136 | 119 | 526 | 89 | 136 | 51 | 277 |
| Malta | 74 | 45 | 30 | 149 | 43 | 45 | 15 | 103 |
| Poland | 33 | 147 | 38 | 219 | 31 | 147 | 34 | 213 |
| Portugal | 25 | 34 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 34 | 11 | 61 |
| Romania | 13 | 59 | 18 | 91 | 9 | 59 | 14 | 83 |
| Russian Federation | 6 | 37 | 13 | 56 | 23 | 37 | 33 | 93 |
| Spain | 13 | 14 | 20 | 48 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 51 |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 92 | 115 | 80 | 287 | 49 | 115 | 46 | 211 |
| Other | 54 | 117 | 69 | 240 | 42 | 117 | 73 | 232 |
| Total | 852 | 1057 | 549 | 2464 | 422 | 1057 | 403 | 1886 |
| North Africa and the |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Egypt | 54 | 43 | 38 | 135 | 23 | 43 | 21 | 87 |
| Iran | 21 | 47 | 9 | 77 | 4 | 47 | 10 | 61 |
| Iraq | 8 | 36 | 23 | 68 | - | 36 | 3 | 40 |
| Israel | 15 | 5 | 19 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 24 |
| Lebanon | 106 | 169 | 37 | 314 | 30 | 169 | 39 | 238 |
| Syria | 12 | 8 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 27 |
| Turkey | 64 | 107 | 19 | 190 | 8 | 107 | 17 | 132 |
| Other | 32 | 10 | 46 | 88 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 44 |
| Total | 312 | 425 | 204 | 944 | 91 | 425 | 137 | 653 |

### 3.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES continued

```
HUSBAND BORN IN
COUNTRY SHOWN AND WIFE
BORN IN.
``` \(\qquad\)

WIFE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND HUSBAND BORN IN \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{HUSBAND BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND WIFE BORN IN. \(\qquad\)} & \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{WIFE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND HUSBAND BORN IN \(\qquad\)} \\
\hline & Australia & Same overseas country & Different overseas country & Total(a) & Australia & Same overseas country & Different overseas country & Total(a) \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{South-East Asia} \\
\hline Cambodia & 3 & 115 & 16 & 134 & 5 & 115 & 26 & 146 \\
\hline Indonesia & 48 & 33 & 32 & 113 & 45 & 33 & 48 & 127 \\
\hline Laos & 3 & 20 & 6 & 27 & - & 20 & 10 & 32 \\
\hline Malaysia & 61 & 50 & 52 & 165 & 78 & 50 & 76 & 205 \\
\hline Philippines & 31 & 230 & 18 & 280 & 312 & 230 & 204 & 749 \\
\hline Singapore & 27 & 5 & 30 & 62 & 49 & 5 & 33 & 88 \\
\hline Thailand & 13 & 19 & 13 & 45 & 72 & 19 & 44 & 135 \\
\hline Viet Nam & 12 & 847 & 77 & 936 & 24 & 847 & 67 & 940 \\
\hline Other & 10 & 16 & 13 & 39 & 9 & 16 & 11 & 36 \\
\hline Total & 206 & 1335 & 257 & 1801 & 596 & 1335 & 519 & 2458 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{North-East Asia} \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan} \\
\hline Province) & 29 & 700 & 111 & 840 & 65 & 700 & 144 & 913 \\
\hline Hong Kong (SAR of China) & 20 & 61 & 66 & 149 & 18 & 61 & 70 & 149 \\
\hline Japan & 23 & 10 & 6 & 39 & 46 & 10 & 23 & 79 \\
\hline Korea, Republic of (South) & 3 & 61 & 4 & 68 & 13 & 61 & 10 & 84 \\
\hline Other & 3 & 13 & 9 & 25 & 9 & 13 & 18 & 42 \\
\hline Total & 78 & 845 & 196 & 1121 & 151 & 845 & 265 & 1267 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Southern and Central Asia} \\
\hline India & 62 & 102 & 77 & 242 & 47 & 102 & 56 & 205 \\
\hline Pakistan & 16 & 10 & 29 & 55 & 7 & 10 & 5 & 22 \\
\hline Sri Lanka & 40 & 85 & 29 & 154 & 32 & 85 & 24 & 141 \\
\hline Other & 12 & 23 & 17 & 52 & 3 & 23 & 6 & 31 \\
\hline Total & 130 & 220 & 152 & 503 & 88 & 220 & 91 & 399 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Americas} \\
\hline Argentina & 13 & 26 & 15 & 54 & 10 & 26 & 15 & 51 \\
\hline Canada & 83 & 16 & 32 & 131 & 68 & 16 & 36 & 120 \\
\hline Caribbean & 9 & 4 & 3 & 16 & 10 & 4 & 3 & 17 \\
\hline Central America & 12 & 29 & 7 & 48 & 9 & 29 & 13 & 51 \\
\hline Chile & 20 & 80 & 15 & 116 & 16 & 80 & 32 & 129 \\
\hline United States of America & 225 & 32 & 65 & 324 & 148 & 32 & 52 & 232 \\
\hline Uruguay & 7 & 36 & 13 & 56 & 11 & 36 & 14 & 61 \\
\hline Other & 23 & 28 & 38 & 89 & 24 & 28 & 35 & 87 \\
\hline Total & 392 & 251 & 188 & 834 & 296 & 251 & 200 & 748 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Sub-Saharan Africa} \\
\hline Kenya & 8 & 3 & 5 & 16 & 9 & 3 & 4 & 16 \\
\hline Mauritius & 22 & 29 & 21 & 72 & 24 & 29 & 16 & 70 \\
\hline South Africa & 84 & 88 & 31 & 203 & 74 & 88 & 45 & 207 \\
\hline Zimbabwe & 21 & 5 & 17 & 43 & 18 & 5 & 26 & 49 \\
\hline Other & 35 & 88 & 46 & 169 & 15 & 88 & 53 & 158 \\
\hline Total & 170 & 213 & 120 & 503 & 140 & 213 & 144 & 500 \\
\hline Other and not stated & 87 & - & - & 283 & 73 & - & - & 272 \\
\hline Total & 35130 & 6541 & 7931 & 49906 & 33763 & 6541 & 9284 & 49906 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Total(a)
(a) Includes country of birth not stated.

\subsection*{3.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF HUSBAND, Duration of Marriage}

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{rrrrrrrrr} 
0-4 & \(5-9\) & \(10-14\) & \(15-19\) & \(20-24\) & \(25-29\) & over & Total duration \\
no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Oceania and Antarctica} \\
\hline Australia (incl. E T) & 5383 & 9013 & 6514 & 4971 & 3312 & 2389 & 2181 & 33763 & 11.7 \\
\hline Fiji & 67 & 71 & 45 & 15 & 6 & 4 & - & 210 & 7.2 \\
\hline New Zealand & 203 & 367 & 262 & 221 & 137 & 101 & 85 & 1376 & 12.0 \\
\hline Papua New Guinea & 24 & 34 & 17 & 11 & 5 & 4 & - & 95 & n.p. \\
\hline Other & 22 & 45 & 21 & 12 & 6 & - & 3 & 109 & 9.0 \\
\hline Total & 5699 & 9530 & 6859 & 5230 & 3466 & 2498 & 2271 & 35553 & 11.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{North-West Europe} \\
\hline Austria & 6 & 11 & 14 & 10 & 13 & 5 & 12 & 71 & n.p. \\
\hline Denmark & 6 & 18 & 11 & 4 & 5 & 8 & 6 & 58 & n.p. \\
\hline France & 21 & 31 & 18 & 13 & 4 & 5 & 3 & 94 & n.p. \\
\hline Germany & 54 & 97 & 71 & 63 & 57 & 60 & 50 & 452 & 15.2 \\
\hline Ireland & 30 & 43 & 24 & 29 & 25 & 8 & 12 & 171 & 11.9 \\
\hline Netherlands & 30 & 59 & 37 & 43 & 47 & 45 & 56 & 317 & 19.1 \\
\hline Switzerland & 6 & 17 & 9 & 6 & 11 & 8 & 3 & 60 & n.p. \\
\hline United Kingdom & 534 & 1105 & 912 & 669 & 493 & 418 & 459 & 4590 & 13.3 \\
\hline Other & 8 & 21 & 10 & 19 & 10 & 12 & 7 & 87 & n.p. \\
\hline Total & 695 & 1402 & 1106 & 856 & 665 & 569 & 607 & 5900 & 13.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Southern and Eastern Europe} \\
\hline Bosnia and Herzegovina & 12 & 9 & 5 & 8 & - & 3 & 5 & 43 & n.p. \\
\hline Croatia & 23 & 21 & 25 & 16 & 17 & 12 & 16 & 130 & 14.2 \\
\hline Cyprus & 8 & 12 & 18 & 9 & 12 & 3 & 12 & 74 & n.p. \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Former Yugoslav Republic of} \\
\hline Greece & 33 & 48 & 47 & 44 & 55 & 40 & 45 & 312 & 18.3 \\
\hline Hungary & 19 & 15 & 14 & 16 & 16 & 16 & 18 & 114 & 16.8 \\
\hline Italy & 47 & 81 & 80 & 73 & 85 & 79 & 81 & 526 & 18.8 \\
\hline Malta & 16 & 21 & 26 & 19 & 13 & 22 & 32 & 149 & 17.5 \\
\hline Poland & 35 & 35 & 43 & 34 & 30 & 20 & 22 & 219 & 14.4 \\
\hline Portugal & 8 & 17 & 16 & 15 & 10 & 4 & 6 & 76 & n.p. \\
\hline Romania & 15 & 41 & 16 & 10 & 3 & 5 & 3 & 91 & n.p. \\
\hline Russian Federation & 14 & 17 & 9 & 4 & 6 & 3 & 4 & 56 & n.p. \\
\hline Spain & 9 & 10 & 4 & 7 & 5 & 5 & 8 & 48 & n.p. \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Yugoslavia, Federal} \\
\hline Republic of & 50 & 48 & 47 & 34 & 31 & 45 & 32 & 287 & 14.8 \\
\hline Other & 41 & 50 & 39 & 31 & 23 & 24 & 32 & 240 & 12.9 \\
\hline Total & 372 & 437 & 402 & 329 & 317 & 287 & 320 & 2464 & 15.4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrrrr}
\begin{tabular}{l} 
North Africa and the \\
Middle East
\end{tabular} \\
\(\quad\) Egypt & 18 & 28 & 23 & 15 & 20 & 18 & 13 & 135 \\
Iran & 17 & 16 & 15 & 10 & 12 & 5 & - & 77 \\
Iraq & 21 & 19 & 12 & 8 & 3 & - & 4 & 68 \\
Israel & 11 & 16 & 6 & - & 3 & 3 & - & n.p. \\
Lebanon & 92 & 84 & 57 & 27 & 26 & 14 & 14 & 314 \\
Syria & 10 & 13 & 4 & 3 & 3 & - & 3 & 33 \\
n.p. \\
Turkey & 60 & 52 & 35 & 16 & 10 & 6 & 11 & 190 \\
Other & 41 & 21 & 8 & 6 & 5 & 8.4 \\
Total & 270 & 249 & 160 & 85 & 81 & 50 & 49 & 944 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
}

\subsection*{3.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF HUSBAND, Duration of Marriage continued}

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{rrrrrrrrr} 
0-4 & \(5-9\) & \(10-14\) & \(15-19\) & \(20-24\) & \(25-29\) & over & Total duration \\
no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{South-East Asia} \\
\hline Cambodia & 68 & 38 & 9 & 8 & 6 & - & 4 & 134 & 5.0 \\
\hline Indonesia & 33 & 27 & 16 & 15 & 10 & 7 & 5 & 113 & 8.9 \\
\hline Laos & 7 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 4 & - & - & 27 & n.p. \\
\hline Malaysia & 31 & 46 & 24 & 20 & 21 & 10 & 13 & 165 & 11.4 \\
\hline Philippines & 60 & 78 & 50 & 36 & 28 & 16 & 12 & 280 & 10.1 \\
\hline Singapore & 17 & 18 & 9 & 8 & 6 & - & 3 & 62 & n.p. \\
\hline Thailand & 18 & 11 & 10 & 3 & - & - & 3 & 45 & n.p. \\
\hline Viet Nam & 360 & 371 & 74 & 51 & 32 & 30 & 18 & 936 & 5.8 \\
\hline Other & 7 & 11 & 6 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 6 & 39 & n.p. \\
\hline Total & 601 & 604 & 203 & 148 & 110 & 73 & 62 & 1801 & 6.7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{North-East Asia}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrrrrr} 
China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan & & & & & & & \\
\(\quad\) Province) & 301 & 239 & 97 & 109 & 41 & 22 & 31 & 840 & 6.8 \\
Hong Kong (SAR of China) & 49 & 37 & 24 & 16 & 17 & 4 & 3 & 149 & 7.7 \\
Japan & 12 & 10 & 10 & - & 3 & - & 3 & 39 & n.p. \\
Korea, Republic of (South) & 20 & 12 & 15 & 6 & 5 & 6 & 4 & 68 & n.p. \\
Other & 6 & 4 & 5 & 4 & 3 & 3 & - & 25 & n.p. \\
Total & 388 & 302 & 151 & 137 & 69 & 36 & 38 & 1121 & 7.2
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrrrr} 
Southern and Central Asia & & & & & & \\
\begin{tabular}{l} 
India
\end{tabular} & 58 & 56 & 42 & 23 & 25 & 22 & 16 & 242 \\
Pakistan & 24 & 21 & 5 & 3 & 3 & - & - & 55 \\
Sri Lanka & 41 & 31 & 29 & 26 & 15 & 7 & 5 & 154 \\
Other & 19 & 16 & 9 & 3 & 5 & - & - & 52 \\
Total & 142 & 124 & 85 & 55 & 46 & 30 & 21 & 503 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
Americas
Argentina
Canada
Caribbean
Central America
Chile
United States of America
Uruguay
Other
Total
\begin{tabular}{rrrrrrrrr}
8 & 7 & 12 & 5 & 9 & 4 & 9 & 54 & n.p. \\
28 & 35 & 28 & 19 & 10 & 7 & 4 & 131 & 10.4 \\
- & 3 & 3 & 4 & - & 3 & 3 & 16 & n.p. \\
15 & 15 & 10 & 6 & - & - & - & 48 & n.p. \\
20 & 28 & 20 & 9 & 9 & 18 & 12 & 116 & 13.1 \\
62 & 113 & 58 & 46 & 21 & 16 & 8 & 324 & 9.5 \\
3 & 15 & 8 & 10 & 6 & 4 & 10 & 56 & n.p. \\
27 & 31 & 9 & 9 & 6 & 4 & 3 & 89 & n.p. \\
165 & 246 & 148 & 108 & 63 & 54 & 50 & 834 & 10.2
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Sub-Saharan Africa} \\
\hline Kenya & 4 & 3 & 5 & 4 & - & - & 3 & 16 & n.p. \\
\hline Mauritius & 7 & 19 & 16 & 11 & 7 & 6 & 6 & 72 & n.p. \\
\hline South Africa & 38 & 46 & 37 & 23 & 19 & 24 & 16 & 203 & 12.5 \\
\hline Zimbabwe & 10 & 12 & 5 & 3 & 6 & 4 & 3 & 43 & n.p. \\
\hline Other & 71 & 55 & 21 & 9 & 6 & 4 & 3 & 169 & 6.0 \\
\hline Total & 130 & 134 & 84 & 50 & 38 & 38 & 29 & 503 & 9.6 \\
\hline Other and not stated & 44 & 72 & 53 & 41 & 33 & 27 & 13 & 283 & 12.3 \\
\hline Total & 8506 & 13100 & 9251 & 7039 & 4888 & 3662 & 3460 & 49906 & 11.6 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
}

\subsection*{3.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WIFE, Duration of Marriage}

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{rrrrrrrrr} 
0-4 & \(5-9\) & \(10-14\) & \(15-19\) & \(20-24\) & \(25-29\) & over & Total duration \\
no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no.
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Oceania and Antarctica} \\
\hline Australia (incl. E T) & 5609 & 9414 & 6708 & 5089 & 3478 & 2534 & 2298 & 35130 & 11.7 \\
\hline Fiji & 88 & 76 & 56 & 25 & 10 & 3 & 3 & 261 & 7.9 \\
\hline New Zealand & 186 & 349 & 267 & 207 & 113 & 79 & 83 & 1284 & 11.8 \\
\hline Papua New Guinea & 13 & 35 & 10 & 15 & 13 & 3 & - & 89 & n.p. \\
\hline Other & 18 & 31 & 22 & 13 & 9 & 3 & 4 & 99 & n.p. \\
\hline Total & 5914 & 9905 & 7063 & 5349 & 3623 & 2621 & 2388 & 36863 & 11.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{North-West Europe} \\
\hline Austria & 6 & 6 & 7 & 7 & 7 & 3 & 10 & 46 & n.p. \\
\hline Denmark & 8 & 9 & 3 & 5 & 3 & 4 & 6 & 37 & n.p. \\
\hline France & 13 & 22 & 15 & 10 & 5 & 4 & 4 & 73 & n.p. \\
\hline Germany & 30 & 86 & 65 & 40 & 29 & 44 & 56 & 350 & 14.6 \\
\hline Ireland & 19 & 36 & 26 & 19 & 18 & 15 & 16 & 149 & 13.2 \\
\hline Netherlands & 20 & 30 & 36 & 30 & 27 & 33 & 49 & 225 & 19.6 \\
\hline Switzerland & 4 & 9 & 6 & 5 & 7 & 4 & 4 & 39 & n.p. \\
\hline United Kingdom & 393 & 881 & 715 & 621 & 456 & 376 & 407 & 3849 & 14.5 \\
\hline Other & 18 & 21 & 14 & 16 & 8 & 9 & 6 & 92 & n.p. \\
\hline Total & 511 & 1100 & 886 & 753 & 560 & 492 & 558 & 4860 & 14.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Southern and Eastern Europe} \\
\hline Bosnia and Herzegovina & 14 & 9 & 6 & 8 & - & 4 & 3 & 46 & n.p. \\
\hline Croatia & 9 & 16 & 22 & 14 & 10 & 11 & 14 & 96 & n.p. \\
\hline Cyprus & 5 & 6 & 10 & 6 & 6 & 5 & 10 & 48 & n.p. \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Former Yugoslav Republic of} \\
\hline Greece & 20 & 22 & 28 & 29 & 39 & 25 & 45 & 208 & 20.6 \\
\hline Hungary & 16 & 11 & 9 & 6 & 14 & 10 & 11 & 77 & n.p. \\
\hline Italy & 18 & 33 & 45 & 33 & 48 & 43 & 57 & 277 & 21.3 \\
\hline Malta & 4 & 10 & 12 & 17 & 14 & 13 & 33 & 103 & 23.1 \\
\hline Poland & 30 & 45 & 40 & 29 & 30 & 26 & 13 & 213 & 13.1 \\
\hline Portugal & 3 & 16 & 15 & 8 & 8 & 3 & 9 & 61 & n.p. \\
\hline Romania & 23 & 33 & 12 & 7 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 83 & n.p. \\
\hline Russian Federation & 41 & 24 & 13 & 7 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 93 & n.p. \\
\hline Spain & 5 & 16 & 10 & 4 & 3 & 5 & 9 & 51 & n.p. \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Yugoslavia, Federal} \\
\hline Republic of & 33 & 36 & 30 & 26 & 23 & 37 & 26 & 211 & 16.2 \\
\hline Other & 58 & 47 & 33 & 21 & 30 & 20 & 23 & 232 & 11.1 \\
\hline Total & 310 & 334 & 292 & 229 & 240 & 216 & 265 & 1886 & 15.1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{North Africa and the} \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Middle East} \\
\hline Egypt & 10 & 15 & 11 & 13 & 10 & 17 & 11 & 87 & n.p. \\
\hline Iran & 16 & 11 & 10 & 7 & 9 & 6 & - & 61 & n.p. \\
\hline Iraq & 10 & 12 & 8 & 5 & 3 & - & - & 40 & n.p. \\
\hline Israel & 7 & 7 & 3 & 3 & - & 3 & - & 24 & n.p. \\
\hline Lebanon & 64 & 59 & 47 & 22 & 18 & 15 & 13 & 238 & 9.6 \\
\hline Syria & 7 & 9 & 3 & 3 & 5 & - & 3 & 27 & n.p. \\
\hline Turkey & 33 & 29 & 27 & 17 & 11 & 5 & 10 & 132 & 10.7 \\
\hline Other & 13 & 6 & 8 & 3 & 5 & 7 & 3 & 44 & n.p. \\
\hline Total & 160 & 148 & 117 & 70 & 60 & 54 & 44 & 653 & 10.8 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
}

\subsection*{3.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WIFE, Duration of Marriage continued}

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{rrrrrrrrrr} 
0-4 & \(5-9\) & \(10-14\) & \(15-19\) & \(20-24\) & \(25-29\) & over & Total duration \\
no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & no. & years
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{South-East Asia} \\
\hline Cambodia & 71 & 46 & 13 & 6 & 4 & - & 4 & 146 & 5.1 \\
\hline Indonesia & 34 & 46 & 17 & 12 & 9 & 5 & 4 & 127 & 8.4 \\
\hline Laos & 7 & 4 & 6 & 7 & 5 & - & - & 32 & n.p. \\
\hline Malaysia & 46 & 54 & 35 & 20 & 25 & 16 & 9 & 205 & 10.4 \\
\hline Philippines & 149 & 221 & 183 & 124 & 41 & 19 & 12 & 749 & 10.1 \\
\hline Singapore & 22 & 26 & 11 & 9 & 6 & 10 & 4 & 88 & n.p \\
\hline Thailand & 49 & 47 & 18 & 15 & 6 & - & - & 135 & 6.1 \\
\hline Viet Nam & 362 & 374 & 68 & 52 & 35 & 29 & 20 & 940 & 5.7 \\
\hline Other & 3 & 9 & 11 & - & - & 6 & 4 & 36 & n.p \\
\hline Total & 743 & 827 & 362 & 247 & 132 & 89 & 58 & 2458 & 7.2 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{North-East Asia}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrrrr} 
China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan & & & & & & & \\
\(\quad\) Province) & 349 & 268 & 102 & 112 & 37 & 15 & 30 & 913 \\
Hong Kong (SAR of China) & 35 & 35 & 27 & 19 & 20 & 11 & 3 & 149 \\
Japan & 26 & 25 & 13 & 6 & 5 & - & 4 & 79 \\
Korea, Republic of (South) & 27 & 14 & 19 & 9 & 6 & 5 & 4 & 84 \\
O.p \\
Other & 15 & 9 & 6 & 3 & 5 & 4 & - & 42 \\
Total & 452 & 351 & 167 & 149 & 73 & 35 & 40 & 1267
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{lrrrrrrrr} 
Southern and Central Asia & & & & & & \\
India & 40 & 47 & 43 & 23 & 25 & 16 & 11 & 205 \\
Pakistan & 8 & 4 & 6 & 3 & 3 & 3 & - & 22 \\
Sri Lanka & 35 & 30 & 22 & 25 & 12 & 9 & 8 & 141 \\
Other & 13 & 5 & 7 & 3 & 4 & - & - & 31 \\
Total & 96 & 86 & 78 & 51 & 42 & 27 & 19 & 399 \\
P.p
\end{tabular}
Americas
Argentina
Canada
Caribbean
Central America
Chile
United States of America
Uruguay
Other
Total
\begin{tabular}{rrrrrrrrr}
6 & 9 & 9 & 5 & 8 & 5 & 9 & 51 & n.p \\
23 & 33 & 25 & 15 & 13 & 5 & 6 & 120 & 10.6 \\
4 & 3 & 4 & - & - & 3 & - & 17 & n.p \\
13 & 15 & 12 & 8 & - & - & - & 51 & n.p \\
24 & 33 & 28 & 6 & 10 & 17 & 11 & 129 & 11.4 \\
56 & 53 & 49 & 35 & 18 & 15 & 6 & 232 & 10.5 \\
8 & 11 & 10 & 9 & 7 & 6 & 10 & 61 & n.p \\
24 & 24 & 19 & 10 & 5 & 3 & - & 87 & n.p \\
158 & 181 & 156 & 89 & 65 & 53 & 46 & 748 & 10.9
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Sub-Saharan Africa} \\
\hline Kenya & 3 & 3 & 3 & 3 & 4 & - & - & 16 & n.p \\
\hline Mauritius & 8 & 8 & 20 & 13 & 12 & 5 & 4 & 70 & n.p \\
\hline South Africa & 40 & 38 & 34 & 23 & 26 & 30 & 16 & 207 & 13.8 \\
\hline Zimbabwe & 9 & 11 & 8 & 8 & 7 & 5 & - & 49 & n.p \\
\hline Other & 61 & 43 & 17 & 15 & 12 & 5 & 5 & 158 & 6.8 \\
\hline Total & 121 & 102 & 82 & 62 & 61 & 46 & 26 & 500 & 11.5 \\
\hline Other and not stated & 41 & 66 & 48 & 40 & 32 & 29 & 16 & 272 & 12.5 \\
\hline Total & 8506 & 13100 & 9251 & 7039 & 4888 & 3662 & 3460 & 49906 & 11.6 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
}

\subsection*{3.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Husband}

. . not applicable
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
3.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Husband continued
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & & Malaysia & \begin{tabular}{l}
New \\
Zealand
\end{tabular} & Philippines & South Africa & United Kingdom and Ireland & United States of America & Viet Nam \\
\hline & & & & & & & & \\
\hline Divorces granted & no. & 165 & 1376 & 280 & 203 & 4761 & 324 & 936 \\
\hline Population(b) & '000 & 45.9 & 192.5 & 45.6 & 40.1 & 617.0 & 36.2 & 86.7 \\
\hline Divorce rate(c) & rate & 3.6 & 7.1 & 6.1 & 5.1 & 7.7 & 9.0 & 10.8 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Husbands born in country shown divorcing wives born in Australia} \\
\hline Number & no. & 61 & 634 & 31 & 84 & 2734 & 225 & 12 \\
\hline Proportion & \% & 37.0 & 46.1 & 11.1 & 41.4 & 57.4 & 69.4 & 1.3 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Same overseas country} \\
\hline Number & no. & 50 & 484 & 230 & 88 & 1450 & 32 & 847 \\
\hline Proportion & \% & 30.3 & 35.2 & 82.1 & 43.3 & 30.5 & 9.9 & 90.5 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Other overseas country} \\
\hline Number & no. & 54 & 258 & 19 & 31 & 577 & 67 & 77 \\
\hline Proportion & \% & 32.7 & 18.8 & 6.8 & 15.3 & 12.1 & 20.7 & 8.2 \\
\hline Median duration of marriage & years & 11.4 & 12.0 & 10.1 & 12.5 & 13.3 & 9.5 & 5.8 \\
\hline Median interval between marriage and final separation & years & 7.8 & 8.1 & 5.5 & 9.4 & 9.8 & 6.8 & 3.3 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Divorces involving children} \\
\hline Number & no. & 77 & 713 & 147 & 93 & 2289 & 137 & 339 \\
\hline Percentage of total divorces & \% & 46.7 & 51.8 & 52.5 & 45.8 & 48.1 & 42.3 & 36.2 \\
\hline Average issue & average & 1.7 & 2.0 & 1.7 & 1.7 & 1.9 & 1.8 & 1.7 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Applicant} \\
\hline Husband & no. & 51 & 397 & 79 & 58 & 1463 & 82 & 267 \\
\hline Wife & no. & 62 & 690 & 164 & 86 & 2184 & 168 & 498 \\
\hline Joint & no. & 52 & 289 & 37 & 59 & 1114 & 74 & 171 \\
\hline \multicolumn{9}{|l|}{Median age} \\
\hline At marriage & years & 27.8 & 26.9 & 27.0 & 27.4 & 27.3 & 29.3 & 28.0 \\
\hline At final separation & years & 39.8 & 38.7 & 35.4 & 40.7 & 40.7 & 38.5 & 34.2 \\
\hline At decree made absolute & years & 42.7 & 42.7 & 40.6 & 43.8 & 44.2 & 41.7 & 36.9 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

\subsection*{3.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Wife}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & & Australia (excl. ET) & China & Germany & Greece & Hong Kong & Italy & India & Lebanon \\
\hline Divorces granted & no. & 35130 & 913 & 350 & 208 & 149 & 277 & 205 & 238 \\
\hline Population(b) & '000 & 7373.3 & 87.0 & 61.1 & 69.5 & 29.1 & 113.4 & 50.5 & 38.1 \\
\hline Divorce rate(c) & rate & 4.8 & 10.5 & 5.7 & 3.0 & 5.1 & 2.4 & 4.1 & 6.2 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Wives born in country shown divorcing husbands born in Australia} \\
\hline Number & no. & 28728 & 65 & 159 & 48 & 18 & 89 & 47 & 30 \\
\hline Proportion & \% & 81.8 & 7.1 & 45.4 & 23.1 & 12.1 & 32.1 & 22.9 & 12.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Same overseas country} \\
\hline Number & no. & \(\ldots\) & 700 & 67 & 131 & 61 & 136 & 102 & 169 \\
\hline Proportion & \% & & 76.7 & 19.1 & 63.0 & 40.9 & 49.1 & 49.8 & 71.0 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Other overseas country} \\
\hline Number & no. & 6402 & 148 & 124 & 29 & 70 & 52 & 56 & 39 \\
\hline Proportion & \% & 18.2 & 16.2 & 35.4 & 13.9 & 47.0 & 18.8 & 27.3 & 16.4 \\
\hline Median duration of marriage & years & 11.7 & 6.5 & 14.6 & 20.6 & 10.8 & 21.3 & 11.2 & 9.6 \\
\hline Median interval between marriage and final separation & years & 8.3 & 4.1 & 11.4 & 16.9 & 8.1 & 16.9 & 7.8 & 6.3 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Divorces involving children} \\
\hline Number & no. & 19527 & 354 & 142 & 84 & 55 & 124 & 96 & 143 \\
\hline Percentage of total divorces & \% & 55.6 & 38.8 & 40.6 & 40.4 & 36.9 & 44.8 & 46.8 & 60.1 \\
\hline Average issue & average & 1.9 & 1.3 & 1.7 & 1.7 & 1.6 & 1.7 & 1.6 & 2.3 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Applicant} \\
\hline Husband & no. & 10485 & 245 & 107 & 86 & 51 & 124 & 74 & 93 \\
\hline Wife & no. & 17937 & 320 & 157 & 97 & 51 & 129 & 85 & 115 \\
\hline Joint & no. & 6708 & 348 & 86 & 25 & 47 & 24 & 46 & 30 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{Median age} \\
\hline At marriage & years & 23.5 & 27.6 & 25.6 & 23.4 & 25.9 & 22.6 & 24.3 & 21.3 \\
\hline At final separation & years & 34.7 & 35.9 & 42.1 & 41.7 & 37.9 & 42.2 & 35.4 & 30.0 \\
\hline At decree made absolute & years & 38.0 & 38.3 & 46.2 & 46.7 & 40.5 & 45.8 & 37.9 & 33.8 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
. . not applicable
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

\subsection*{3.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Wife continued}

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.
(c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

\subsection*{3.14 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a)}

NUMBER OF CHILDREN \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Selected years & no. & 1
no. & 2
no. & 3
no. & no. & 5 and over no. & \begin{tabular}{l}
Total \\
no.
\end{tabular} & Total children & Average number of children(b) average \\
\hline 1980 & 15469 & 8412 & 9891 & 3900 & 1173 & 412 & 39257 & 46838 & 2.0 \\
\hline 1985 & 15700 & 8421 & 10419 & 3995 & 1016 & 278 & 39830 & 46800 & 1.9 \\
\hline 1990 & 18928 & 8732 & 10154 & 3667 & 960 & 194 & 42635 & 44913 & 1.9 \\
\hline 1995 & n.a. & n.a. & n.a. & n.a. & n.a. & n.a. & 49712 & n.a. & n.a. \\
\hline 1996 & 24328 & 10921 & 11803 & 4057 & 1116 & 241 & 52466 & 52455 & 1.9 \\
\hline 1997 & 23594 & 10661 & 11565 & 4215 & 1026 & 227 & 51228 & 51742 & 1.9 \\
\hline 1998 & 23923 & 10384 & 11590 & 4163 & 1076 & 234 & 51370 & 51602 & 1.9 \\
\hline 1999 & 24235 & 10522 & 12213 & 4201 & 1163 & 232 & 52566 & 53444 & 1.9 \\
\hline 2000 & 23611 & 9807 & 11239 & 3977 & 1053 & 219 & 49906 & 49612 & 1.9 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
n.a. not available
(a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.
(b) Per divorce involving one or more children.

\subsection*{3.15 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a), Duration of Marriage}

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Duration of marriage (years) & 0
no. & 1
no. & 2
no. & 3
no. & 4
no. & \begin{tabular}{l}
5 and over \\
no.
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
Total \\
no.
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
Total children \\
no.
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
Average number of children(b) \\
average
\end{tabular} \\
\hline & & & & & & & & & \\
\hline 1 & 382 & 61 & 25 & 7 & 3 & - & 478 & 144 & 1.5 \\
\hline 2 & 1518 & 359 & 171 & 42 & 12 & 7 & 2109 & 911 & 1.5 \\
\hline 3 & 1916 & 531 & 241 & 85 & 17 & 7 & 2797 & 1376 & 1.6 \\
\hline 4 & 2006 & 630 & 373 & 84 & 27 & - & 3122 & 1746 & 1.6 \\
\hline 5 & 1768 & 674 & 462 & 104 & 24 & 10 & 3042 & 2062 & 1.6 \\
\hline 6 & 1363 & 610 & 560 & 136 & 28 & 6 & 2703 & 2283 & 1.7 \\
\hline 7 & 1152 & 641 & 621 & 154 & 34 & 8 & 2610 & 2526 & 1.7 \\
\hline 8 & 947 & 528 & 659 & 190 & 51 & 5 & 2380 & 2646 & 1.8 \\
\hline 9 & 843 & 501 & 737 & 222 & 50 & 12 & 2365 & 2904 & 1.9 \\
\hline 10-14 & 2597 & 1719 & 3240 & 1294 & 341 & 60 & 9251 & 13766 & 2.1 \\
\hline 15-19 & 1470 & 1177 & 2709 & 1228 & 377 & 78 & 7039 & 12209 & 2.2 \\
\hline 20-24 & 1765 & 1460 & 1170 & 391 & 80 & 22 & 4888 & 5415 & 1.7 \\
\hline 25-29 & 2605 & 773 & 240 & 36 & 7 & - & 3662 & 1394 & 1.3 \\
\hline 30 and over & 3279 & 143 & 31 & 4 & 3 & 3 & 3460 & 230 & 1.3 \\
\hline Total & 23611 & 9807 & 11239 & 3977 & 1053 & 219 & 49906 & 49612 & 1.9 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.
(b) Per divorce involving one or more children.

\subsection*{3.16 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a), Age of Youngest Child}

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

(a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.

\subsection*{3.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & & NSW & Vic. & Qld & SA & WA & Tas. & NT & ACT & Aust. \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|c|}{ALL DIVORCES} \\
\hline Divorces granted & no. & 14756 & 12401 & 10092 & 4036 & 5276 & 1329 & 455 & 1561 & 49906 \\
\hline Crude divorce rate & rate & 2.3 & 2.6 & 2.8 & 2.7 & 2.8 & 2.8 & 2.3 & (b) & 2.6 \\
\hline Median duration of marriage & years & 10.9 & 11.6 & 11.8 & 12.3 & 12.3 & 12.3 & 10.4 & 12.3 & 11.6 \\
\hline Median interval between marriage and final separation & years & 7.6 & 8.4 & 8.3 & 8.9 & 8.7 & 9.0 & 7.0 & 8.9 & 8.2 \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Divorces involving children} \\
\hline Number & no. & 7554 & 6547 & 5401 & 2242 & 2656 & 775 & 215 & 905 & 26295 \\
\hline Proportion of total divorces & \% & 51.2 & 52.8 & 53.5 & 55.6 & 50.3 & 58.3 & 47.3 & 58.0 & 52.7 \\
\hline Average issue & average & 1.9 & 1.9 & 1.9 & 1.9 & 1.9 & 1.9 & 1.8 & 1.9 & 1.9 \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Applicant} \\
\hline Husband & no. & 4605 & 3967 & 3013 & 1215 & 1549 & 392 & 152 & 455 & 15348 \\
\hline Wife & no. & 7209 & 6113 & 5163 & 2120 & 2367 & 703 & 175 & 745 & 24595 \\
\hline Joint & no. & 2942 & 2321 & 1916 & 701 & 1360 & 234 & 128 & 361 & 9963 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory notes.

\subsection*{3.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories continued}
NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|c|}{HUSBAND} \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Age-specific divorce rates(b)} \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Age group (years)} \\
\hline 24 and under & rate & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.7 & (c) & 0.5 \\
\hline 25-29 & rate & 5.5 & 5.3 & 6.5 & 5.6 & 5.2 & 7.7 & 3.4 & (c) & 5.7 \\
\hline 30-34 & rate & 10.7 & 11.6 & 11.9 & 12.2 & 12.0 & 14.3 & 7.9 & (c) & 11.6 \\
\hline 35-39 & rate & 11.2 & 12.7 & 13.7 & 14.0 & 12.9 & 14.4 & 9.9 & (c) & 12.7 \\
\hline 40-44 & rate & 10.6 & 12.5 & 12.6 & 12.3 & 12.8 & 13.9 & 8.7 & (c) & 12.0 \\
\hline 45-49 & rate & 9.2 & 11.0 & 11.8 & 11.5 & 11.3 & 11.4 & 10.4 & (c) & 10.8 \\
\hline 50-54 & rate & 7.2 & 9.0 & 10.2 & 10.0 & 10.1 & 10.1 & 9.6 & (c) & 9.0 \\
\hline 55 and over & rate & 2.5 & 3.0 & 3.7 & 2.7 & 3.7 & 2.7 & 4.4 & (c) & 3.1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Median age of divorcee} \\
\hline At marriage & years & 26.6 & 26.3 & 26.3 & 25.9 & 26.2 & 25.8 & 26.7 & 26.3 & 26.4 \\
\hline At final separation & years & 37.6 & 38.2 & 38.3 & 38.3 & 38.4 & 38.3 & 37.5 & 38.4 & 38.1 \\
\hline At decree made absolute & years & 40.9 & 41.4 & 41.8 & 41.7 & 41.9 & 41.5 & 41.4 & 41.7 & 41.4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{WIFE}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Age-specific divorce rates(b)} \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Age group (years)} \\
\hline 24 and under & rate & 1.2 & 1.1 & 1.3 & 1.1 & 1.0 & 1.3 & 1.0 & (c) & 1.2 \\
\hline 25-29 & rate & 9.0 & 9.3 & 10.3 & 9.9 & 9.0 & 12.8 & 6.6 & (c) & 9.6 \\
\hline 30-34 & rate & 12.1 & 13.0 & 14.3 & 14.3 & 14.4 & 15.3 & 11.4 & (c) & 13.4 \\
\hline 35-39 & rate & 11.3 & 12.7 & 13.3 & 14.0 & 13.8 & 14.4 & 10.9 & (c) & 12.8 \\
\hline 40-44 & rate & 9.7 & 11.8 & 12.7 & 12.7 & 12.4 & 13.4 & 9.5 & (c) & 11.6 \\
\hline 45-49 & rate & 8.0 & 9.6 & 10.6 & 9.8 & 10.7 & 9.3 & 9.3 & (c) & 9.5 \\
\hline 50-54 & rate & 5.6 & 6.5 & 7.8 & 7.4 & 8.1 & 7.0 & 7.9 & (c) & 6.8 \\
\hline 55 and over & rate & 1.3 & 1.5 & 2.0 & 1.3 & 1.9 & 1.4 & 3.1 & (c) & 1.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|l|}{Median age of divorcee} \\
\hline At marriage & years & 24.0 & 23.9 & 23.7 & 23.6 & 23.8 & 22.9 & 24.3 & 23.9 & 23.8 \\
\hline At final separation & years & 34.8 & 35.4 & 35.5 & 35.8 & 35.7 & 35.3 & 34.3 & 35.8 & 35.3 \\
\hline At decree made absolute & years & 38.0 & 38.6 & 38.9 & 39.1 & 39.3 & 38.5 & 38.1 & 39.1 & 38.6 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.
(c) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory notes.

\subsection*{3.18 DIVORCES GRANTED}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Selected years & NSW & Vic. & Qld & SA & WA & Tas. & NT & ACT & Aust. \\
\hline 1980 & 13449 & 9207 & 6218 & 4203 & 3073 & 1285 & 298 & 1524 & 39257 \\
\hline 1985 & 11871 & 9688 & 6816 & 4216 & 4039 & 1169 & 301 & 1730 & 39830 \\
\hline 1990 & 12414 & 10406 & 8509 & 4066 & 3845 & 1170 & 421 & 1804 & 42635 \\
\hline 1995 & 14945 & 11838 & 10192 & 4199 & 5040 & 1279 & 432 & 1787 & 49712 \\
\hline 1996 & 15984 & 12491 & 10996 & 4358 & 4959 & 1582 & 486 & 1610 & 52466 \\
\hline 1997 & 14655 & 12463 & 11744 & 4115 & 5046 & 1321 & 416 & 1528 & 51288 \\
\hline 1998 & 14987 & 12307 & 11349 & 4159 & 5268 & 1322 & 457 & 1521 & 51370 \\
\hline 1999 & 15470 & 12742 & 11467 & 4301 & 5301 & 1391 & 409 & 1485 & 52566 \\
\hline 2000 & 14756 & 12401 & 10092 & 4036 & 5276 & 1329 & 455 & 1561 & 49906 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\subsection*{3.19 CRUDE DIVORCE RATES(a)}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Selected years & NSW & Vic. & Qld & SA & WA & Tas. & NT & ACT(b) & Aust. \\
\hline 1980 & 2.6 & 2.4 & 2.7 & 3.2 & 2.4 & 3.0 & 2.5 & (b) & 2.7 \\
\hline 1985 & 2.2 & 2.4 & 2.7 & 3.1 & 2.8 & 2.6 & 2.0 & (b) & 2.5 \\
\hline 1990 & 2.1 & 2.4 & 2.9 & 2.8 & 2.4 & 2.5 & 2.6 & (b) & 2.5 \\
\hline 1995 & 2.4 & 2.6 & 3.1 & 2.9 & 2.9 & 2.7 & 2.4 & (b) & 2.8 \\
\hline 1996 & 2.6 & 2.7 & 3.3 & 3.0 & 2.8 & 3.3 & 2.7 & (b) & 2.9 \\
\hline 1997 & 2.3 & 2.7 & 3.5 & 2.8 & 2.8 & 2.8 & 2.2 & (b) & 2.8 \\
\hline 1998 & 2.4 & 2.6 & 3.3 & 2.8 & 2.9 & 2.8 & 2.4 & (b) & 2.7 \\
\hline 1999 & 2.4 & 2.7 & 3.3 & 2.9 & 2.8 & 3.0 & 2.1 & (b) & 2.8 \\
\hline 2000 & 2.3 & 2.6 & 2.8 & 2.7 & 2.8 & 2.8 & 2.3 & (b) & 2.6 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Per 1,000 population.
(b) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory notes.

\section*{MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION}

The population aged 15 years and over (that is the population used in marital status estimates) at June 2000 was \(15,235,800\) persons. It was comprised of 4,851,400 never married, \(8,322,800\) married, 932,000 widowed and 1,129,600 divorced persons.

\section*{NEVER MARRIED}

Between 1976 and 2000 the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were never married increased from \(25 \%\) to \(32 \%\). The largest increase for men was in the age group \(25-29\) years ( \(27 \%\) to \(69 \%\) ) and for women was in the age group \(20-24\) years ( \(40 \%\) to \(87 \%\) ).

\section*{MARRIED}

In contrast to the never married, the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were in a registered marriage declined from \(65 \%\) to \(55 \%\). For men the largest decline was in the age group \(25-29\) years ( \(72 \%\) to \(30 \%\) ) while for women the largest decline was in the 20-24 years age group ( \(59 \%\) to \(12 \%\) ). The declines in these married age groups for men and women mirror the increases shown by never married men and women.

\section*{WIDOWED}

In 1976 the proportion of people, aged 15 years and over, who were widowed was \(7 \%\) compared with \(6 \%\) in 2000 . With the exception of women in the age group 85 and over the proportion of widowed men and women decreased in all age groups. The largest decrease for men was in the age groups \(80-84\) years and 85 years and over ( \(35 \%\) to \(25 \%\) and \(51 \%\) to \(41 \%\), respectively) while for women the largest decrease was in the age groups 65-69 and \(70-74\) years ( \(35 \%\) to \(23 \%\) and \(48 \%\) to \(36 \%\), respectively).

\section*{DIVORCED}

Between 1976 and 2000 the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were divorced increased from \(2 \%\) to \(7 \%\). Divorced men in all age groups above 25-29 years increased as a proportion of the population, while for women the increase was for all age groups above 20-24 years. The largest increase for both men and women was in the age group \(50-54\) years ( \(3 \%\) to \(13 \%\) and \(4 \%\) to \(15 \%\), respectively).


The ageing of the population has meant that between 1976 and 2000 the median age of the population has increased. The ageing of the population is the inevitable result of fertility remaining at low levels over a long period of time associated with increasing life expectancy. Of the population aged 15 years and over, the median age of the never married population increased by nearly four years for both males and females. For the other marital status groups the median ages also rose. For married and widowed males each median age rose by around 5 years while for females the rises were each around 6 years. Between 1976 and 2000 the median age of divorced men increased by 3 years and divorced women by 5 years.

MEDIAN AGE OF THE POPULATION(a), at 30 June
........
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Never married years & \begin{tabular}{l}
Married \\
years
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
Widowed \\
years
\end{tabular} & \begin{tabular}{l}
Divorced \\
years
\end{tabular} & Total years \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{MALES} \\
\hline 1976 & 21.1 & 43.7 & 70.6 & 45.9 & 37.3 \\
\hline 1990 & 23.2 & 45.2 & 72.0 & 45.4 & 38.6 \\
\hline 2000p & 24.9 & 48.9 & 75.8 & 49.2 & 41.2 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{FEMALES} \\
\hline 1976 & 19.7 & 40.2 & 70.1 & 43.5 & 38.9 \\
\hline 1990 & 21.8 & 42.6 & 72.9 & 44.1 & 39.6 \\
\hline 2000p & 23.6 & 46.1 & 76.1 & 48.3 & 42.3 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{PERSONS} \\
\hline 1976 & 20.5 & 42.0 & 70.2 & 44.6 & 38.1 \\
\hline 1990 & 22.6 & 43.9 & 72.8 & 44.6 & 39.1 \\
\hline 2000p & 24.3 & 47.5 & 76.1 & 48.7 & 41.7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Aged 15 years and over.

\subsection*{4.1 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Aged 15 Years and Over}

MARITAL STATUS \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 30 June & Never
married married & Married & Widowed & Divorced & Total \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{MALES} \\
\hline 1976 & 1508196 & 3344351 & 134254 & 104651 & 5091452 \\
\hline 1985 & 1936192 & 3645715 & 143322 & 249600 & 5974829 \\
\hline 1990 & 2216738 & 3898576 & 160018 & 309393 & 6584725 \\
\hline 1995 & 2376361 & 4059136 & 171626 & 393097 & 7000220 \\
\hline 1996 & 2426008 & 4088018 & 173546 & 415394 & 7102966 \\
\hline 1997 & 2486211 & 4104172 & 175133 & 439307 & 7204823 \\
\hline 1998 & 2549714 & 4123807 & 176696 & 460092 & 7310309 \\
\hline 1999r & 2610663 & 4143073 & 178351 & 483336 & 7415423 \\
\hline 2000p & 2671370 & 4170608 & 179382 & 505161 & 7526521 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

FEMALES
\begin{tabular}{llllll}
1976 & 1094753 & 3354906 & 576117 & 128760 & 5154536 \\
1985 & 1473920 & 3657713 & 649411 & 306898 & 6087942 \\
1990 & 1751644 & 3912483 & 677867 & 383415 & 6725409 \\
& & & & & \\
1995 & 1910194 & 4048275 & 732725 & 492226 & 7183420 \\
1996 & 1956858 & 4073644 & 745527 & 520404 & 7296433 \\
1997 & 2013074 & 4089977 & 748598 & 548138 & 7399787 \\
1998 & 2069820 & 4108362 & 749495 & 572600 & 7500277 \\
\(1999 r\) & 2124842 & 4126312 & 751197 & 599193 & 7601544 \\
\(2000 p\) & 2180043 & 4152217 & 752597 & 624396 & 7709253
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{llllll} 
& PERSONS \\
1976 & 2602949 & 6699257 & 710371 & 233411 & 10245988 \\
1985 & 3410112 & 7303428 & 792733 & 556498 & 12062771 \\
1990 & 3968382 & 7811059 & 837885 & 692808 & 13310134 \\
& & & & & \\
1995 & 4286555 & 8107411 & 904351 & 885323 & 14183640 \\
1996 & 4382866 & 8161662 & 919073 & 935798 & 14399399 \\
1997 & 4499285 & 8194149 & 923731 & 987445 & 14604610 \\
1998 & 4619534 & 8232169 & 926191 & 1032692 & 14810586 \\
\(1999 r\) & 4735505 & 8269385 & 929548 & 1082529 & 15016967 \\
\(2000 p\) & 4851413 & 8322825 & 931979 & 1129557 & 15235774
\end{tabular}
p preliminary figure or series subject to revision

\subsection*{4.2 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Percentage Distribution}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\begin{tabular}{l}
NEVER \\
MARRIED
\end{tabular}} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{MARRIED......} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{WIDOWED......} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{DIVORCED......} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{TOTAL.} \\
\hline & Males & Females & Males & Females & Males & Females & Males & Females & Males & Females \\
\hline Age (years) & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|c|}{30 JUNE 1976} \\
\hline 14 and under & 100.00 & 100.00 & & & & & & & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 15-19 & 98.97 & 92.61 & 1.01 & 7.35 & 0.01 & 0.02 & 0.01 & 0.03 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 20-24 & 67.45 & 40.23 & 32.13 & 58.55 & 0.04 & 0.17 & 0.38 & 1.06 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 25-29 & 26.52 & 13.03 & 71.50 & 83.77 & 0.10 & 0.38 & 1.88 & 2.83 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 30-34 & 13.57 & 6.94 & 83.60 & 88.82 & 0.18 & 0.73 & 2.65 & 3.52 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 35-39 & 10.02 & 5.05 & 86.90 & 89.82 & 0.33 & 1.42 & 2.75 & 3.71 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 40-44 & 9.19 & 4.46 & 87.24 & 89.06 & 0.64 & 2.70 & 2.93 & 3.78 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 45-49 & 9.30 & 4.54 & 86.37 & 86.81 & 1.18 & 4.87 & 3.15 & 3.78 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 50-54 & 8.57 & 4.79 & 85.94 & 82.66 & 2.13 & 8.94 & 3.36 & 3.61 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 55-59 & 8.14 & 5.43 & 85.40 & 76.16 & 3.28 & 15.01 & 3.17 & 3.39 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 60-64 & 8.14 & 6.46 & 83.55 & 66.50 & 5.52 & 24.11 & 2.80 & 2.92 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 65-69 & 8.27 & 8.09 & 80.39 & 54.06 & 8.93 & 35.46 & 2.42 & 2.38 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 70-74 & 8.54 & 9.71 & 75.35 & 40.11 & 14.13 & 48.44 & 1.98 & 1.73 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 75-79 & 8.83 & 10.37 & 66.73 & 26.68 & 22.91 & 61.69 & 1.52 & 1.26 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 80-84 & 8.01 & 11.26 & 55.54 & 16.00 & 35.40 & 71.91 & 1.05 & 0.84 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 85 and over & 7.73 & 12.66 & 40.53 & 7.95 & 50.87 & 78.90 & 0.86 & 0.50 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline All ages & 49.04 & 42.01 & 47.56 & 47.92 & 1.91 & 8.23 & 1.49 & 1.84 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|c|}{30 JUNE 1990} \\
\hline 14 and under & 100.00 & 100.00 & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & . & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 15-19 & 97.78 & 96.56 & 1.87 & 3.09 & 0.18 & 0.19 & 0.17 & 0.16 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 20-24 & 86.83 & 72.23 & 12.61 & 26.64 & 0.21 & 0.33 & 0.35 & 0.79 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 25-29 & 51.78 & 33.91 & 45.81 & 61.82 & 0.26 & 0.48 & 2.15 & 3.79 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 30-34 & 27.11 & 16.89 & 67.71 & 75.73 & 0.33 & 0.71 & 4.85 & 6.67 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 35-39 & 15.37 & 9.49 & 77.13 & 80.40 & 0.41 & 1.08 & 7.09 & 9.02 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 40-44 & 10.10 & 6.24 & 81.18 & 81.59 & 0.59 & 1.80 & 8.12 & 10.38 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 45-49 & 8.33 & 5.09 & 82.35 & 81.28 & 0.90 & 3.21 & 8.42 & 10.42 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 50-54 & 7.72 & 4.57 & 82.87 & 80.18 & 1.43 & 6.01 & 7.99 & 9.23 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 55-59 & 7.98 & 4.58 & 82.44 & 76.82 & 2.47 & 10.75 & 7.12 & 7.85 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 60-64 & 8.04 & 4.64 & 81.48 & 70.27 & 4.25 & 18.52 & 6.24 & 6.57 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 65-69 & 7.33 & 5.05 & 80.48 & 61.52 & 7.06 & 28.24 & 5.13 & 5.19 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 70-74 & 7.15 & 5.82 & 77.66 & 48.88 & 11.16 & 41.31 & 4.03 & 3.99 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 75-79 & 7.04 & 7.00 & 72.53 & 36.02 & 17.15 & 53.98 & 3.28 & 3.00 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 80-84 & 6.89 & 8.38 & 64.19 & 23.01 & 26.29 & 66.17 & 2.64 & 2.44 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 85 and over & 8.00 & 11.06 & 48.47 & 11.61 & 41.33 & 75.27 & 2.20 & 2.06 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline All ages & 48.68 & 41.85 & 45.80 & 45.74 & 1.88 & 7.92 & 3.64 & 4.48 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\subsection*{4.2 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Percentage Distribution continued}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\begin{tabular}{l}
NEVER \\
MARRIED
\end{tabular}} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{MARRIED......} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{WIDOWED......} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{DIVORCED......} & \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{TOTAL.} \\
\hline & Males & Females & Males & Females & Males & Females & Males & Females & Males & Females \\
\hline Age (years) & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{11}{|c|}{30 JUNE 2000 (preliminary)} \\
\hline 14 and under & 100.00 & 100.00 & & .. & & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & . & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 15-19 & 99.85 & 99.42 & 0.13 & 0.56 & 0.01 & 0.01 & 0.01 & 0.01 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 20-24 & 94.49 & 87.05 & 5.34 & 12.49 & 0.04 & 0.08 & 0.13 & 0.39 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 25-29 & 68.57 & 52.80 & 29.76 & 43.97 & 0.07 & 0.19 & 1.60 & 3.05 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 30-34 & 39.67 & 27.06 & 55.12 & 65.50 & 0.15 & 0.40 & 5.06 & 7.04 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 35-39 & 24.19 & 16.16 & 67.53 & 72.76 & 0.24 & 0.75 & 8.04 & 10.32 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 40-44 & 16.12 & 10.75 & 73.13 & 75.05 & 0.40 & 1.30 & 10.34 & 12.90 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 45-49 & 10.88 & 7.20 & 76.25 & 75.67 & 0.70 & 2.23 & 12.17 & 14.91 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 50-54 & 7.75 & 4.90 & 78.56 & 76.08 & 1.08 & 3.90 & 12.61 & 15.13 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 55-59 & 6.49 & 4.05 & 79.96 & 74.90 & 1.82 & 7.31 & 11.73 & 13.74 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 60-64 & 6.10 & 3.62 & 80.72 & 71.74 & 3.11 & 13.48 & 10.07 & 11.16 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 65-69 & 6.02 & 3.55 & 80.18 & 64.21 & 5.54 & 23.30 & 8.26 & 8.94 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 70-74 & 6.06 & 3.78 & 78.09 & 53.32 & 9.29 & 36.08 & 6.56 & 6.82 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 75-79 & 5.43 & 4.14 & 74.26 & 40.17 & 15.34 & 50.66 & 4.97 & 5.03 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 80-84 & 5.00 & 4.76 & 66.33 & 25.57 & 24.95 & 66.24 & 3.72 & 3.43 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline 85 and over & 5.23 & 6.17 & 51.64 & 11.99 & 40.54 & 79.92 & 2.59 & 1.93 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline All ages & 49.10 & 42.52 & 43.73 & 43.17 & 1.88 & 7.82 & 5.30 & 6.49 & 100.00 & 100.00 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
4.3 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, 30 June 2000 (preliminary)

MALES \(\qquad\) FEMALES \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Age (years) & & Never married & Married & Widowed & Divorced & Total & Never married & Married & Widowed & Divorced & Total \\
\hline 14 and under & no. & 2011294 & & . & & 2011294 & 1909969 & \(\ldots\) & . & & 1909969 \\
\hline 15 & no. & 135858 & 7 & 3 & 2 & 135870 & 130201 & 14 & 2 & 1 & 130218 \\
\hline 16 & no. & 137211 & 24 & 3 & 2 & 137240 & 131130 & 28 & 3 & 1 & 131162 \\
\hline 17 & no. & 139325 & 40 & 3 & 4 & 139372 & 132152 & 113 & 4 & 2 & 132271 \\
\hline 18 & no. & 139060 & 126 & 2 & 9 & 139197 & 131026 & 762 & 6 & 2 & 131796 \\
\hline 19 & no. & 138220 & 705 & 36 & 57 & 139018 & 129745 & 2737 & 67 & 58 & 132607 \\
\hline 20 & no. & 136611 & 1472 & 39 & 53 & 138175 & 125776 & 5264 & 49 & 91 & 131180 \\
\hline 21 & no. & 135454 & 3259 & 42 & 85 & 138840 & 122778 & 9330 & 76 & 195 & 132379 \\
\hline 22 & no. & 132206 & 5985 & 52 & 126 & 138369 & 117148 & 15049 & 104 & 385 & 132686 \\
\hline 23 & no. & 129230 & 10136 & 62 & 233 & 139661 & 111555 & 22171 & 153 & 681 & 134560 \\
\hline 24 & no. & 123429 & 16248 & 79 & 441 & 140197 & 102371 & 31331 & 144 & 1219 & 135065 \\
\hline 25 & no. & 118638 & 23800 & 89 & 761 & 143288 & 94782 & 41826 & 203 & 2008 & 138819 \\
\hline 26 & no. & 109520 & 33116 & 85 & 1358 & 144079 & 85072 & 52170 & 223 & 3027 & 140492 \\
\hline 27 & no. & 101821 & 43710 & 109 & 2090 & 147730 & 76484 & 64678 & 249 & 4298 & 145709 \\
\hline 28 & no. & 93605 & 55379 & 119 & 3270 & 152373 & 69101 & 76900 & 353 & 5842 & 152196 \\
\hline 29 & no. & 85445 & 64915 & 149 & 4369 & 154878 & 61436 & 86587 & 349 & 7143 & 155515 \\
\hline 30 & no. & 71308 & 69115 & 145 & 5393 & 145961 & 49628 & 87636 & 420 & 8272 & 145956 \\
\hline 31 & no. & 62716 & 75177 & 179 & 6372 & 144444 & 43056 & 92020 & 493 & 9122 & 144691 \\
\hline 32 & no. & 54602 & 78936 & 197 & 7215 & 140950 & 37030 & 93461 & 539 & 9993 & 141023 \\
\hline 33 & no. & 48456 & 81802 & 234 & 8104 & 138596 & 33133 & 94622 & 666 & 10798 & 139219 \\
\hline 34 & no. & 44707 & 86539 & 283 & 8878 & 140407 & 29823 & 98710 & 763 & 11927 & 141223 \\
\hline 35 & no. & 40885 & 91548 & 264 & 9871 & 142568 & 27787 & 102041 & 847 & 12977 & 143652 \\
\hline 36 & no. & 39294 & 97825 & 322 & 11276 & 148717 & 26170 & 107286 & 991 & 14758 & 149205 \\
\hline 37 & no. & 36007 & 102504 & 385 & 12184 & 151080 & 24021 & 110806 & 1116 & 15582 & 151525 \\
\hline 38 & no. & 33193 & 104956 & 406 & 12840 & 151395 & 22345 & 111455 & 1254 & 16454 & 151508 \\
\hline 39 & no. & 31349 & 107717 & 433 & 13879 & 153378 & 20769 & 113503 & 1447 & 17551 & 153270 \\
\hline 40 & no. & 27770 & 106629 & 499 & 14180 & 149078 & 18541 & 112807 & 1532 & 17564 & 150444 \\
\hline 41 & no. & 24837 & 106105 & 504 & 14484 & 145930 & 17037 & 108827 & 1696 & 18321 & 145881 \\
\hline 42 & no. & 23024 & 105662 & 566 & 14941 & 144193 & 15224 & 109449 & 1835 & 18832 & 145340 \\
\hline 43 & no. & 21099 & 104759 & 634 & 15306 & 141798 & 13954 & 106636 & 2068 & 19049 & 141707 \\
\hline 44 & no. & 19584 & 104569 & 708 & 15732 & 140593 & 13026 & 105414 & 2292 & 19561 & 140293 \\
\hline 45 & no. & 17148 & 102674 & 746 & 15995 & 136563 & 11767 & 104066 & 2431 & 19844 & 138108 \\
\hline 46 & no. & 16015 & 103910 & 839 & 16172 & 136936 & 10681 & 104578 & 2732 & 20263 & 138254 \\
\hline 47 & no. & 14654 & 103321 & 960 & 16697 & 135632 & 9498 & 102964 & 3002 & 20356 & 135820 \\
\hline 48 & no. & 12783 & 99819 & 1005 & 16223 & 129830 & 8446 & 97779 & 3196 & 19600 & 129021 \\
\hline 49 & no. & 12367 & 101588 & 1114 & 16536 & 131605 & 7977 & 99147 & 3629 & 20114 & 130867 \\
\hline 50 & no. & 11246 & 100958 & 1193 & 16613 & 130010 & 7039 & 97451 & 4003 & 19702 & 128195 \\
\hline 51 & no. & 10149 & 99488 & 1262 & 16003 & 126902 & 6404 & 94250 & 4287 & 19048 & 123989 \\
\hline 52 & no. & 9936 & 101995 & 1372 & 16450 & 129753 & 6068 & 96223 & 4852 & 18983 & 126126 \\
\hline 53 & no. & 9623 & 106043 & 1449 & 16662 & 133777 & 5857 & 97823 & 5309 & 19174 & 128163 \\
\hline 54 & no. & 7958 & 87630 & 1519 & 13922 & 111029 & 4678 & 81049 & 5475 & 15921 & 107123 \\
\hline 55 & no. & 7479 & 86440 & 1574 & 13174 & 108667 & 4485 & 79272 & 5884 & 15477 & 105118 \\
\hline 56 & no. & 6869 & 83061 & 1692 & 12393 & 104015 & 4150 & 75927 & 6425 & 14201 & 100703 \\
\hline 57 & no. & 6019 & 75557 & 1738 & 11076 & 94390 & 3651 & 68390 & 6785 & 12479 & 91305 \\
\hline 58 & no. & 5734 & 73612 & 1863 & 10620 & 91829 & 3469 & 66382 & 7321 & 11669 & 88841 \\
\hline 59 & no. & 5497 & 70646 & 1995 & 9871 & 88009 & 3338 & 63232 & 8054 & 10964 & 85588 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
. . not applicable
}
4.3 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, 30 June 2000 (preliminary) continued

MALES. \(\qquad\) FEMALES. \(\qquad\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Age (years) & & Never married & Married & Widowed & Divorced & Total & Never married & Married & Widowed & Divorced & Total \\
\hline 60 & no. & 5242 & 68488 & 2072 & 9169 & 84971 & 3115 & 60303 & 8984 & 9994 & 82396 \\
\hline 61 & no. & 4735 & 65552 & 2186 & 8414 & 80887 & 2968 & 58051 & 9505 & 9245 & 79769 \\
\hline 62 & no. & 4901 & 63165 & 2439 & 7866 & 78371 & 2765 & 56522 & 10257 & 8832 & 78376 \\
\hline 63 & no. & 4541 & 61464 & 2697 & 7357 & 76059 & 2673 & 53772 & 11279 & 7916 & 75640 \\
\hline 64 & no. & 4485 & 57526 & 2787 & 6630 & 71428 & 2537 & 50208 & 12389 & 7374 & 72508 \\
\hline 65 & no. & 3963 & 54610 & 2920 & 5958 & 67451 & 2469 & 47423 & 13290 & 6947 & 70129 \\
\hline 66 & no. & 3836 & 53982 & 3286 & 5786 & 66890 & 2401 & 45702 & 14294 & 6318 & 68715 \\
\hline 67 & no. & 3883 & 52206 & 3528 & 5368 & 64985 & 2384 & 43958 & 16028 & 5981 & 68351 \\
\hline 68 & no. & 3990 & 51319 & 3997 & 5051 & 64357 & 2398 & 41594 & 16944 & 5803 & 66739 \\
\hline 69 & no. & 4185 & 52506 & 4565 & 5090 & 66346 & 2586 & 42818 & 19810 & 5780 & 70994 \\
\hline 70 & no. & 3957 & 49440 & 4819 & 4544 & 62760 & 2524 & 39152 & 20805 & 5258 & 67739 \\
\hline 71 & no. & 3660 & 48323 & 5071 & 4257 & 61311 & 2473 & 37041 & 22393 & 4800 & 66707 \\
\hline 72 & no. & 3711 & 46079 & 5337 & 3846 & 58973 & 2458 & 35947 & 23710 & 4448 & 66563 \\
\hline 73 & no. & 3327 & 43813 & 5883 & 3450 & 56473 & 2445 & 32872 & 25129 & 4165 & 64611 \\
\hline 74 & no. & 3164 & 41871 & 6187 & 3184 & 54406 & 2584 & 31168 & 27178 & 3871 & 64801 \\
\hline 75 & no. & 2665 & 37285 & 6274 & 2724 & 48948 & 2436 & 27079 & 27430 & 3439 & 60384 \\
\hline 76 & no. & 2599 & 35290 & 6729 & 2445 & 47063 & 2448 & 25751 & 29029 & 3165 & 60393 \\
\hline 77 & no. & 2343 & 32452 & 6700 & 2095 & 43590 & 2407 & 23057 & 29261 & 2937 & 57662 \\
\hline 78 & no. & 2219 & 29942 & 6880 & 1937 & 40978 & 2318 & 20776 & 29753 & 2551 & 55398 \\
\hline 79 & no. & 2035 & 27191 & 6908 & 1663 & 37797 & 2268 & 18491 & 29740 & 2333 & 52832 \\
\hline 80 & no. & 1658 & 22824 & 6696 & 1329 & 32507 & 1976 & 14980 & 28221 & 1843 & 47020 \\
\hline 81 & no. & 1253 & 16437 & 5773 & 924 & 24387 & 1798 & 10078 & 23956 & 1356 & 37188 \\
\hline 82 & no. & 1084 & 14686 & 5775 & 830 & 22375 & 1751 & 8713 & 24440 & 1178 & 36082 \\
\hline 83 & no. & 1000 & 13149 & 5727 & 702 & 20578 & 1623 & 7489 & 23643 & 1059 & 33814 \\
\hline 84 & no. & 890 & 11022 & 5415 & 590 & 17917 & 1701 & 6269 & 22878 & 944 & 31792 \\
\hline 85 and over & no. & 4103 & 40479 & 31779 & 2030 & 78391 & 10728 & 20837 & 138922 & 3350 & 173837 \\
\hline 14 and under & no. & 2011294 & . & & * & 2011294 & 1909969 & & & & 1909969 \\
\hline 15-19 & no. & 689674 & 902 & 47 & 74 & 690697 & 654254 & 3654 & 82 & 64 & 658054 \\
\hline 20-24 & no. & 656930 & 37100 & 274 & 938 & 695242 & 579628 & 83145 & 526 & 2571 & 665870 \\
\hline 25-29 & no. & 509029 & 220920 & 551 & 11848 & 742348 & 386875 & 322161 & 1377 & 22318 & 732731 \\
\hline 30-34 & no. & 281789 & 391569 & 1038 & 35962 & 710358 & 192670 & 466449 & 2881 & 50112 & 712112 \\
\hline 35-39 & no. & 180728 & 504550 & 1810 & 60050 & 747138 & 121092 & 545091 & 5655 & 77322 & 749160 \\
\hline 40-44 & no. & 116314 & 527724 & 2911 & 74643 & 721592 & 77782 & 543133 & 9423 & 93327 & 723665 \\
\hline 45-49 & no. & 72967 & 511312 & 4664 & 81623 & 670566 & 48369 & 508534 & 14990 & 100177 & 672070 \\
\hline 50-54 & no. & 48912 & 496114 & 6795 & 79650 & 631471 & 30046 & 466796 & 23926 & 92828 & 613596 \\
\hline 55-59 & no. & 31598 & 389316 & 8862 & 57134 & 486910 & 19093 & 353203 & 34469 & 64790 & 471555 \\
\hline 60-64 & no. & 23904 & 316195 & 12181 & 39436 & 391716 & 14058 & 278856 & 52414 & 43361 & 388689 \\
\hline 65-69 & no. & 19857 & 264623 & 18296 & 27253 & 330029 & 12238 & 221495 & 80366 & 30829 & 344928 \\
\hline 70-74 & no. & 17819 & 229526 & 27297 & 19281 & 293923 & 12484 & 176180 & 119215 & 22542 & 330421 \\
\hline 75-79 & no. & 11861 & 162160 & 33491 & 10864 & 218376 & 11877 & 115154 & 145213 & 14425 & 286669 \\
\hline 80-84 & no. & 5885 & 78118 & 29386 & 4375 & 117764 & 8849 & 47529 & 123138 & 6380 & 185896 \\
\hline 85 and over & no. & 4103 & 40479 & 31779 & 2030 & 78391 & 10728 & 20837 & 138922 & 3350 & 173837 \\
\hline Total & no. & 4682664 & 4170608 & 179382 & 505161 & 9537815 & 4090012 & 4152217 & 752597 & 624396 & 9619222 \\
\hline Median age & years & 17.4 & 48.9 & 75.8 & 49.2 & 34.4 & 16.0 & 46.1 & 76.1 & 48.3 & 35.9 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\footnotetext{
. . not applicable
}

82

\subsection*{4.4 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION(a)}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Selected years & NSW & Vic. & Qld & SA & WA & Tas. & NT & \(A C T\) (b) & Aust.(c) \\
\hline 1980 & 5171766 & 3914238 & 2267615 & 1307962 & 1269270 & 423605 & 118828 & 224431 & 14697715 \\
\hline 1985 & 5464704 & 4119696 & 2571491 & 1371062 & 1419004 & 442483 & 148647 & 251242 & 15788329 \\
\hline 1990 & 5833697 & 4377421 & 2898510 & 1432384 & 1612495 & 461788 & 163526 & 282164 & 17061985 \\
\hline 1995 & 6126981 & 4517387 & 3265109 & 1469429 & 1733787 & 473673 & 177552 & 304805 & 18071758 \\
\hline 1996 & 6204728 & 4560155 & 3338690 & 1474253 & 1765256 & 474443 & 181843 & 308251 & 18310714 \\
\hline 1997 & 6272784 & 4605210 & 3397071 & 1479680 & 1797870 & 473478 & 186907 & 308011 & 18524155 \\
\hline 1998 & 6333515 & 4654937 & 3453477 & 1486418 & 1829145 & 471700 & 189937 & 308057 & 18730359 \\
\hline 1999r & 6396703 & 4707590 & 3506881 & 1492408 & 1857586 & 470803 & 192724 & 309295 & 18937166 \\
\hline 2000p & 6463455 & 4765856 & 3566357 & 1497634 & 1883860 & 470376 & 195463 & 310839 & 19157037 \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{\(r\) revised} \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{p preliminary figure or series subject to revision} \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{(a) For years prior to 1992 details relate to estimated mean resident population for year ended 31 December. For 1992 and later years details relate to the estimated population at 30 June.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{(b) Excludes Jervis Bay Territory from 1 July 1993.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{10}{|l|}{(c) Includes Other Territories from 1 July 1993. See paragraph 28 of the Explanatory notes.} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\title{
CHAPTER 5
}

INTRODUCTION

\title{
SPECIAL ARTICLE: LIFETIME MARRIAGE FORMATION AND MARRIAGEDISSOLUTION
} PATTERNS IN AUSTRALIA

The study of registered marriage formation and dissolution addresses a number of interesting questions: how long are men and women likely to remain single before their first marriage occurs? what is the probability that a marriage breaks through divorce or widowhood? how many marriages are men and women likely to experience during their lifetime? (Palloni 2001, p. 257) \({ }^{1}\). Using nuptiality tables this chapter examines lifetime marriage, widowhood, divorce and remarriage behaviour of males and females to answer these questions.

DATA
The nuptiality table is calculated on the principles of the life table and assumes that current age-patterns of mortality, marriage, divorce, widowhood, and remarriage will remain constant throughout a person's lifetime. A nuptiality table may be a gross table (where the component of mortality is ignored) or a net table (where all the components are taken into account). In this chapter net nuptiality tables are calculated and have been referred to as nuptiality tables. Nuptiality tables require annual data on marriages, divorces, widowhoods, deaths and estimates of the population by marital status at the mid-point of the year. All these data are compiled or estimated by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) in its routine processing of vital statistics and estimation of the population by age, sex and marital status.

Throughout a lifetime a person can experience several different marital states: never married, married, widowed or divorced. A cohort of newborn babies is born into the never married state. After reaching the marriageable age \({ }^{2}\) some enter the married state through first marriage, while others remain never married at each age throughout their lives. Some married persons exit from the married state through divorce or widowhood and re-enter this state again through remarriage. Death removes population from each marital state. The nuptiality tables calculated here are 'increment-decrement' tables and assume that a person cannot experience two events in one year. For example, in this technique, a person is not allowed to marry and then divorce or marry and then die in a single year but can marry one year and then divorce or die in the following year. Further details on the techniques of the nuptial life tables are given in Krishnamoorthy (1982) \({ }^{3}\).

\footnotetext{
1 Palloni A., 2001, in Preston S.H., Heuveline P. and Builot M., 2001, Demography, Measuring and Modelling Population Processes, p. 257, Blackwell Publishers Ltd., U.S.A. and U.K.

2 From 20 June 1973, the minium age at which a person may marry without parental consent was reduced from 21 to 18 years. Further amendment to the Marriage Act in 1991 designated the minimum age at which persons are legally free to marry to be 18 years. Persons between the age of 16 and 18 years may marry with parental or guardian consent and an order from a judge or magistrate. Any two persons under the age of 18 years may not marry each other.

3 Krishnamoorthy S. (1982), 'Marital status lifetable for Australian women, 1971' Genus, vol XXXVIII, no. 1-2.
}

\section*{LIFETIME MARITAL STATUS TRANSITIONS}


In 1999, 114,300 marriages were registered in Australia. This represents an increase of 3\% from \(1998(110,600)\) but a decrease of \(2 \%(117,200)\) on the number of marriages registered in 1989. The trend in the marriage rate has been downward. In 1985-1987 the rate of marriages among the unmarried population aged 15 years and over was 48 marriages per 1,000 unmarried population aged 15 years and over for males and 46 for females. By 1997-1999 this rate declined to 35 marriages per 1,000 unmarried population for males and 33 for females.

Similarly the marriage rates for never married, divorced, and widowed population have all declined over the last decade or so. In 1987-1989 there were 43 first marriages per 1,000 never married population aged 15 years and over among males and 58 among females. This dropped to 33 and 41 by 1997-1999 for males and females respectively. The remarriage rate for divorced males declined from 96 remarriages per 1,000 divorced population aged 15 years and over in 1985-1989 to 54 in 1997-1999, while for females this decrease was from 72 to 41 over the same period. Remarriages among the widowed population experienced similar decreases, from 20 remarriages per 1,000 widowed population aged 15 years and over in 1987-1989 to 13 in 1997-1999 for males. Among females the decrease was from 5 widow remarriages per 1,000 widowed population aged 15 years and over to 3 over the same period.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{MARRIAGE RATES BY MARITAL STATUS(a)} \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS(b)....} \\
\hline & Never married & Divorced & Widowed & Total \\
\hline Year & rate & rate & rate & rate \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 43.3 & 95.6 & 20.2 & 47.6 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 39.1 & 76.8 & 16.1 & 42.2 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 32.8 & 53.6 & 13.2 & 34.7 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 57.5 & 71.7 & 5.3 & 45.7 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 49.6 & 58.3 & 4.5 & 40.1 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 40.9 & 40.7 & 3.5 & 32.6 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{(a) Three-year average rates per 1,000 population exposed to marriage or remarriage.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{(b) Population aged 15 years and over.} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

The nuptiality table is used to indicate the number of years a person can expect to spend in different marital states over their lifetime if the current patterns of mortality, marriage, divorce and widowhood continue. The general trend is for an increasing part of a persons life to be spent as never married, a decreasing amount of the lifetime spent as married and a slight increase in the number of years spent as divorced. Years spent in widowhood have also decreased slightly, with women spending about 4 times as many years as men in the widowed state.

Never married state
Based on 1997-1999 rates, a newborn baby boy can expect to spend 42 years as never married or \(55 \%\) of his total lifespan ( 76 years), while a newborn baby girl can expect 40 years as never married or \(49 \%\) of her total lifespan ( 82 years). This represents a high proportion of a persons lifetime spent in the never married state and is influenced by the rise in the mean age at first marriage over time and the increasing number of people remaining unmarried throughout their lifetime. In contrast, males who do marry can expect to be in the never married state for 29 years and females for 27 years as per the 1997-1999 nuptiality patterns.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE SPENT IN DIFFERENT MARITAL STATES(a)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Never married & Married & Widowed & Divorced & Total(b) \\
\hline Year & years & years & years & years & years \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 35.3 & 32.3 & 1.9 & 3.2 & 72.7 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 37.6 & 31.1 & 1.8 & 3.7 & 74.3 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 41.6 & 28.3 & 1.7 & 4.7 & 76.3 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 32.2 & 33.8 & 8.0 & 5.2 & 79.2 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 35.5 & 31.9 & 7.1 & 5.8 & 80.3 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 39.8 & 28.9 & 6.3 & 6.8 & 81.8 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|l|}{(a) Three-year average rates/ratios.} \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|l|}{(b) Represents life expectancy at birth. Figures are slightly different from those published in Deaths, Australia (Cat. no. 3302.0) due to a different method of life table calculations.} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

First marriage
An examination of the pattern of first marriage through time reveals that the proportion of people likely to ever marry has declined. In 1985-1987, \(79 \%\) of males and \(86 \%\) of females could expect to marry at some point during their lifetime. For males the proportion has steadily declined to \(71 \%\) in 1997-1999, while for females the proportion declined to \(77 \%\) in 1997-1999. Conversely, if the 1997-1999 pattern of first marriage continues \(29 \%\) of males and \(23 \%\) of females would not marry in their lifetime.

In addition, the median age at first marriage has increased. As per the 1997-1999 nuptiality patterns the median age at first marriage was 29 years for males and 27 for females, up by 2.5 years for males and 2.8 years for females from 1985-1987. Males have consistently married for the first time at a slightly older age (about 2 years) than females.

First marriage continued
PATTERN OF FIRST MARRIAGE(a)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Proportion ever marnying & Median age at first marriage & Proportion of life spent never married & Proportion of life after age 20 in never married state \\
\hline Year & \% & years & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 79.3 & 26.7 & 48.6 & 29.3 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 76.5 & 27.5 & 50.7 & 32.5 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 71.4 & 29.2 & 54.5 & 38.1 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 85.6 & 24.3 & 40.7 & 21.0 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 81.7 & 25.4 & 44.2 & 26.0 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 76.6 & 27.1 & 48.7 & 32.0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

Presently married state
The expected average length of marriages has remained relatively stable at around 32 years for males and females. However, because people are living longer and a declining proportion remarry following a marital breakdown, the proportion of total life that a person can expect to live in the married state has declined. In 1985-1987 males could expect to spend \(61 \%\) of their life after the age of 20 years as a married person, by 1997-1999 this proportion had dropped to \(50 \%\). Females could expect to spend \(57 \%\) of their lives after the age of 20 years in the married state as per the 1985-1987 nuptiality patterns, this declined to a low of 47\% by 1997-1999.

Among those who do marry, the number of marriages that a person can expect to have over his/her lifetime has remained relatively constant at 1.3 marriages per marrying male and 1.2 marriages per marrying female.

THE PRESENTLY MARRIED STATE(a)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Expected length of marriage(b) & Number of marriages per person & Number of marriages per person marrying & Proportion of life in married state & Proportion of life after age 20 in married state \\
\hline Year & years & no. & no. & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 31.7 & 1.0 & 1.3 & 44.5 & 61.2 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 31.7 & 1.0 & 1.3 & 41.8 & 57.3 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 31.5 & 0.9 & 1.3 & 37.0 & 50.4 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 31.8 & 1.1 & 1.2 & 42.7 & 56.8 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 31.8 & 1.0 & 1.2 & 39.7 & 52.7 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 31.3 & 0.9 & 1.2 & 35.3 & 46.8 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Three-year average rates/ratios.
(b) Marriages ending by divorce and widowhood.

\section*{Remarriage}

An examination of the pattern of remarriage shows that based on the 1997-1999 pattern around \(50 \%\) of divorcees would remarry and that a higher proportion of male divorcees (58\%) than female divorcees (49\%) would remarry. This is a decline from \(71 \%\) and \(61 \%\) in 1985-1987 for males and females, respectively.

A greater proportion of widowers remarry than widows. This proportion has declined from \(12 \%\) of widowers remarrying as per the 1985-1987 nuptiality patterns to \(8 \%\) as per the 1997-1999 nuptiality patterns. Among the widow population the corresponding proportions are \(5 \%\) as per the \(1985-1987\) nuptiality patterns and \(3 \%\) as per the 1997-1999 nuptiality patterns. The median age of widower/widow remarriage has experienced a gradual increase over the period from 63 years to 66 years for males and 56 years to 58 years for females. On average male widowers would remarry 7 years older than their female counterparts according to the 1997-1999 nuptiality pattern.

\section*{PATTERN OF REMARRIAGE(a)}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Proportion of divorcees remarying & Proportion of widowers/widows remarrying & Median age of divorcees remarrying & Median age of widowers/widows remaryying \\
\hline Year & \% & \% & years & years \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 71.0 & 12.3 & 43.7 & 63.4 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 67.4 & 10.5 & 44.9 & 65.1 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 58.2 & 8.3 & 46.9 & 65.5 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 61.5 & 5.3 & 40.2 & 56.5 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 57.9 & 4.3 & 41.0 & 58.0 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 48.7 & 3.2 & 42.4 & 58.4 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

\section*{Divorced state}

The proportion of marriages that would end in divorce has increased. As per the 1985-1987 nuptiality patterns \(28 \%\) of marriages were expected to end in divorce. The 1997-1999 pattern shows that this proportion would increase to \(32 \%\). A Technical note at the end of this publication (p. 111) explains the difference in likelihood to divorce based on the nuptiality table (32\%) and that previously published (46\%) using the 'reduced events' approach (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0). While likelihood to divorce, as measured by either method, shows an increase over time, the level of the likelihood to divorce is much higher in the latter method. Figures based on both methods are hypothetical and measure the likely prevalence of divorce - \(46 \%\) if the past levels and \(32 \%\) if the current levels of all nuptial events are to continue in the future.

The average number of years a person can expect to spend in the divorced state has increased. Based on the 1997-1999 pattern males over 20 years of age can expect to spend \(8 \%\) of their remaining life divorced. This proportion is higher for females with \(11 \%\) of life after the age of 20 years likely to be spent in the divorced state.

As the median age at first marriage has increased over time so too has the median age at divorce. Males would have a slightly higher median age at divorce, 42 years compared with 39 years for females as per the 1997-1999 nuptiality patterns.

\section*{PATTERN OF DIVORCE(a)}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Proportion of marriages that end in divorce & Median age of divorce & Proportion of life in divorced state & Proportion of life over age 20 in divorced state \\
\hline Year & \% & years & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 27.9 & 40.0 & 4.4 & 6.0 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 29.3 & 40.5 & 5.0 & 6.9 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 32.3 & 41.9 & 6.2 & 8.5 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 27.6 & 37.0 & 6.6 & 8.7 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 28.8 & 37.5 & 7.2 & 9.6 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 32.1 & 39.0 & 8.3 & 11.0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

\section*{Widowed state}

Females are more likely to die widowed than males. Based on the 1997-1999 pattern \(41 \%\) of females could expect to die widowed while only \(16 \%\) of males could expect to die in the widowed state. This proportion has, however, declined from a high of \(19 \%\) for males and \(48 \%\) for females as per the 1985-1987 nuptiality patterns. The proportion of life after the age of 50 years that can be expected to be spent in the widowed state has also declined, reflecting an increase in life expectancy and changes in marriage patterns over the period. Males could expect to spend \(6 \%\) of their life after age of 50 years as widowers as per the 1997-99 nuptiality patterns compared with 8\% as per the 1985-1987 nuptiality patterns. This proportion is considerably higher among females. According to the 1997-1999 pattern females could expect to spend \(20 \%\) of life after the age of 50 years in the widowed state, a decrease from \(26 \%\) in 1985-1987.

\section*{PATTERN OF WIDOWER/WIDOWHOOD(a)}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Proportion of marriages that end in widowhood & Median age at widowhood & Proportion of life in widowhood & Proportion of life over age 50 in widowhood & Proportion of persons dying widowed \\
\hline Year & \% & years & \% & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 21.1 & 73.7 & 2.6 & 7.7 & 18.9 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 20.6 & 74.9 & 2.5 & 7.1 & 18.0 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 20.0 & 77.5 & 2.2 & 6.3 & 16.5 \\
\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-1987 & 47.8 & 69.1 & 10.1 & 26.0 & 48.2 \\
\hline 1990-1992 & 46.4 & 70.6 & 8.8 & 22.3 & 44.7 \\
\hline 1997-1999 & 45.9 & 73.4 & 7.7 & 19.5 & 41.0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

As per the 1997-1999 nuptiality patterns around \(32 \%\) of all marriages would end by divorce (see Technical Note p. 111), 20-22\% by the death of the female partner and \(46-48 \%\) by the death of the male partner. The changes in the nuptiality patterns between 1985-1987 and 1997-1999 have been such that the number of marriages ending by divorce has gone up and those ending by the death of either spouse have gone down overtime.

\section*{MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION(a)}

Divorce Death of spouse Own death
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Year & \% & \% & \% \\
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|c|}{Males} \\
\hline 1985-87 & 27.9 & 21.1 & 51.1 \\
\hline 1990-92 & 29.3 & 20.6 & 50.2 \\
\hline 1997-99 & 32.3 & 20.0 & 47.7 \\
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|c|}{Females} \\
\hline 1985-87 & 27.6 & 47.8 & 24.6 \\
\hline 1990-92 & 28.8 & 46.4 & 24.7 \\
\hline 1997-99 & 32.1 & 45.9 & 22.0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

\title{
CHAPTER 6 \\ SPECIAL ARTICLE: REGISTERED MARRIAGE TRENDS THROUGH THE TWENTIETH
}

\section*{CENTURY}

\section*{INTRODUCTION}

\begin{abstract}
Trends in partnering and marriage are linked to social, cultural and religious attitudes, and prevailing social and economic conditions. As these have fluctuated and changed over time, so have our attitudes toward registered marriage, affecting our overall propensity to marry, the age at which we first choose to marry, the likelihood of remaining in a marriage relationship and the likelihood of remarriage following widowhood or divorce.
\end{abstract}

At the commencement of the 20th century, males (aged 15 years and over) who had never been married exceeded those who were married. Within the Australian population, males of this age outnumbered females (a sex ratio of 115 males for every 100 females), limiting the opportunities for some men to find an eligible partner. However, a considerable proportion of females at this time had also never married (40\%). It is likely that the depression of the 1890s and continued employment insecurity (particularly in rural areas) may have engendered concerns regarding the economic viability of marriage. In addition, large numbers of single men moved to the Western Australian goldfields, exacerbating the already uneven distribution of males and females (which was also particularly evident in rural areas) \({ }^{2}\). Whatever the reasons, in 1901, married males accounted for less than half of the male population (43\%), with a further 4\% being widowed. Divorce, although legally available was still socially unacceptable and, as a result, less than \(0.1 \%\) of all males were divorced.

Over time, the proportion of married males increased through to a peak of \(67 \%\) in 1971, but has declined consistently since then. In 1996, the proportion of married males (58\%) was at its lowest point since 1933 (53\%). The opposite trend prevailed for never married males, declining to a low of \(29 \%\) in 1971 before climbing to \(34 \%\) in 1996. The proportion of widowed males has remained fairly constant at between \(2 \%\) and \(4 \%\) of the population, while the proportion who were divorced has slowly risen, reaching around \(1 \%\) in 1954, 2\% in 1976, and 6\% in 1996.

\footnotetext{
1 Analysis of marital status in this section is based on Census data (until 1971) and estimated resident population data (from 1976), for persons aged 15 years and over. Prior to the 1954 Census, marital status comprised the categories never married, married, divorced and widowed. From 1954, data has also been available on persons who were separated. In this analysis, persons who were separated have been included in the married category.

2 Carmichael, G.A. 1988. With This Ring: First Marriage Patterns, Trends and Prospects in Australia. Australian National University and Australian Institute of Family Studies, p. 5.
}

\section*{MARITAL STATUS OF THE MALE POPULATION, Census Years}

(a) From 1954, includes males who specified their marital status as separated.

The marital status of females has shown similar trends, although the proportion of never married females did not exceed the proportion of married females at any stage during the 20th century. From a high of \(40 \%\) in 1901, the proportion of never married females decreased to a low of \(21 \%\) in 1971 , before rising to \(27 \%\) in 1996 . Conversely, the proportion of married females increased fairly gradually throughout the early part of the century, then rose sharply from \(55 \%\) to \(66 \%\) between 1933 and 1954, remaining relatively stable until 1976, before gradually declining to the 1996 figure of \(56 \%\).

Since the 1947 Census there has been a consistent increase in the proportion of divorced women which, as with the male population, is particularly noticeable from the 1976 Census onwards, following the introduction of the Family Law Act 1975 which came into effect on 1 January 1976. While just \(1 \%\) of the female population was divorced in 1947, this had risen to \(2 \%\) in 1976 and \(7 \%\) in 1996. Importantly, because population marital status data records current marital status only, the number of divorced males and females in the population is not indicative of the number that have been through a divorce at some time, as many divorcees eventually remarry.

MARITAL STATUS OF THE FEMALE POPULATION, Census Years

(a) From 1954, includes females who specified their marital status as separated.

Crude marriage rate
As already foreshadowed, marriage trends have generally followed the pattern of prevailing economic and social conditions, and this is clearly evident in shifts in the crude marriage rate. It has fallen in times of economic depression or recession, such as in the 1930s, and increased in times of prosperity, such as in the immediate post-war years of the early 1920s and late 1940s. Over the century, the crude marriage rate peaked in 1942 , at a rate of 12.0 per 1,000 population. In recent years, it has shown a consistent decline and, at 5.9 in 2000, is currently comparable to the previous low of 6.0 recorded in 1931 during the Great Depression.

CRUDE MARRIAGE RATE(a)

(a) Rate per 1,000 population.

Age-specific marriage rates
While the crude marriage rate is a useful measure of the general trend over time, it is limited by a lack of sensitivity to changes in the age distribution of the population. In order to negate the effect of changing age structure over time, it is necessary to look at marriage rates for different age groups (age-specific marriage rates). These have also fluctuated quite markedly over the century, reflecting the changing popularity of marriage for people of specified ages.

For males, the peak age for marriage (i.e. the age group with the highest age-specific marriage rate) has consistently been either 20-24 years or 25-29 years. For both of these age groups, however, the rates have varied considerably over time, being particularly high through the middle years of the century and relatively low in recent years. In 2000, the peak marriage age for males was 25-29 years, yet at 50 marriages per 1,000 males of that age this rate was considerably lower than the peak rates reached throughout much of the century. In 1969, for example, the peak marriage rate (among males aged 20-24) reached a high of 116 . Peak rates of 80 or above were common from the 1940 s through to mid 1970s and, in many years, rates above 50 were recorded by both the \(20-24\) and 25-29 age groups concurrently.

The peak marriage age for females has consistently been 20-24 years, shifting to the \(25-29\) age group only recently. This shift is indicative of a general movement toward marriage at older ages, which is also evident in trends in the other female age groups. For example, the marriage rate for females aged 19 and under was, at just 5 per 1,000

\section*{Age-specific marriage rates continued}
females aged 15-19 in 2000, the lowest at any time in the last 100 years, and considerably lower than the rates of 50 and above experienced from 1950 through to 1975. Marriage rates for females aged 20-24 have also shown large declines. Rates in excess of 100 marriages per 1,000 females of this age were experienced in all but one year between 1940 and 1971, before declining steadily to a rate of 41 in 2000, well below half the mid-century levels. Conversely, marriage rates in the older age groups, while generally lower than those among younger ages, have been less volatile, and are currently a little higher than at many other times during the century

AGE-SPECIFIC MARRIAGE RATES(a), Selected Years

AGE GROUP (YEARS) \(\qquad\)
Year \begin{tabular}{rllllllr}
19 and \\
under(b)
\end{tabular} 20-24 \(\quad 25-29 \quad 30-34 \quad 35-39 \quad 40-44 \quad 45-49 \quad\)\begin{tabular}{r}
50 and \\
over
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \multicolumn{8}{|c|}{MALES} \\
\hline 1911 & 2.7 & 52.5 & 67.9 & 37.4 & 20.4 & 10.3 & 7.5 & 3.4 \\
\hline 1921 & 3.2 & 59.3 & 72.6 & 37.1 & 19.3 & 10.5 & 7.3 & 3.4 \\
\hline 1930 & 4.4 & 49.4 & 54.0 & 25.3 & 12.7 & 7.3 & 5.2 & 2.9 \\
\hline 1940 & 4.8 & 81.4 & 90.8 & 41.8 & 21.2 & 11.2 & 7.0 & 3.3 \\
\hline 1950 & 7.8 & 92.8 & 61.8 & 26.6 & 15.4 & 10.3 & 7.4 & 4.1 \\
\hline 1960 & 9.9 & 98.3 & 54.3 & 20.9 & 9.6 & 6.1 & 4.9 & 3.3 \\
\hline 1970 & 15.3 & 115.4 & 53.1 & 18.0 & 8.9 & 6.1 & 4.7 & 3.5 \\
\hline 1980 & 5.9 & 70.7 & 46.3 & 21.3 & 12.2 & 8.9 & 7.2 & 3.9 \\
\hline 1990 & 2.1 & 44.0 & 54.1 & 27.7 & 15.0 & 9.9 & 7.8 & 3.6 \\
\hline 2000 & 1.0 & 24.1 & 50.2 & 33.5 & 17.3 & 10.5 & 7.6 & 3.6 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \multicolumn{8}{|c|}{FEMALES} \\
\hline 1911 & 24.3 & 77.8 & 52.5 & 22.8 & 12.5 & 6.2 & 4.3 & 1.5 \\
\hline 1921 & 24.6 & 84.7 & 52.3 & 22.0 & 11.0 & 6.5 & 4.3 & 1.6 \\
\hline 1930 & 25.7 & 70.7 & 37.8 & 13.7 & 7.5 & 4.6 & 3.3 & 1.3 \\
\hline 1940 & 33.7 & 117.9 & 63.9 & 25.2 & 12.3 & 6.5 & 4.3 & 1.6 \\
\hline 1950 & 51.5 & 112.4 & 37.6 & 17.3 & 11.2 & 7.9 & 5.6 & 2.1 \\
\hline 1960 & 53.1 & 107.9 & 26.7 & 11.4 & 7.1 & 5.4 & 4.3 & 2.0 \\
\hline 1970 & 62.8 & 111.3 & 26.4 & 9.9 & 5.9 & 4.6 & 4.2 & 2.2 \\
\hline 1980 & 30.4 & 79.1 & 30.5 & 14.8 & 9.4 & 7.2 & 5.4 & 2.3 \\
\hline 1990 & 10.7 & 66.0 & 44.8 & 20.8 & 11.2 & 7.6 & 6.3 & 1.9 \\
\hline 2000 & 4.9 & 41.0 & 51.5 & 27.3 & 13.3 & 8.2 & 6.2 & 2.0 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Rate per 1,000 male/female population of the same age. Excludes 'full-blood Aborigines' prior to 1966.
(b) Per 1,000 male/female population aged 15-19 years.

In the early decades of the 20th century, the vast majority of marriages involved people who were entering marriage for the first time. In 1911, marriages in which neither party had been previously married made up \(90 \%\) of all marriages, while a further \(8 \%\) were a first marriage for one partner; just \(2 \%\) of all marriages involved both partners remarrying. In 1920, little change was evident with the corresponding proportions being \(88 \%, 9 \%\) and \(2 \%\), respectively.

Among those remarrying in 1911, \(93 \%\) of bridegrooms and \(87 \%\) of brides were previously widowed, the remaining bridegrooms and brides having been divorced. By 1920, this had declined somewhat, with \(87 \%\) of bridegrooms and \(85 \%\) of brides being widowed at the time of remarriage. Certainly, marriages in this era were more likely to be ended by
widowhood than divorce: lower life expectancy and subsequent higher death rates limited the period through which partners could expect to remain married. For example, based on 1891 death rates, partners aged 25 years (bride) and 27.5 years (bridegroom) at the time of marriage could expect to jointly survive a further 30 years in only \(46 \%\) of all marriages; based on 1991 death rates, both would still be alive after 30 years in \(88 \%\) of cases \({ }^{1}\).

The incidence of remarriage has increased markedly over the century, with much of the increase occurring during the 1970s. While just \(14 \%\) of all marriages involved remarriage for one or both partners in 1970, this jumped to \(32 \%\) in 1980, again probably reflecting the impact of the Family Law Act 1975 and the subsequent easier access to divorce. Throughout the 1980s and 1990s, the proportion of all marriages involving remarriage for one or both partners has remained relatively constant, accounting for \(33 \%\) of all marriages in 2000.

Although even by mid-century partners (both male and female) entering a second or subsequent marriage were more likely to have been previously divorced than widowed, the number of people seeking remarriage at this time was still relatively small. Between 1970 and 1980, however, the number of divorcees remarrying increased almost threefold, from 14,500 to 42,600. As a consequence, in \(198087 \%\) of bridegrooms and \(84 \%\) of brides were previously divorced at the time of remarriage. Divorcees have since continued to dominate remarriage, with the corresponding proportions in 2000 being 92\% (bridegrooms) and 91\% (brides).

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AT TIME OF REMARRIAGE
\%


\section*{TRENDS IN FIRST MARRIAGES}

Age-specific first marriage rates \({ }^{2}\)
With the increasing occurrence of second and subsequent marriages, some increase in marriage at later ages is to be expected, as those remarrying are likely to be older than those marrying for the first time. Although this is an important contributor to the general trend toward later marriage, analysis of age-specific first marriage rates (i.e. the number

\footnotetext{
1 McDonald, P. 1995. Families in Australia: A Socio-demographic Perspective. Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne, p. 52.

2 Rates prior to 1981 have been calculated using population marital status estimates as published in Brown, H.P. \& Hall A.R. 1979. Australian Demographic Databank (vol 1), Australian National University, Canberra.
}

\section*{Age-specific first marriage rates continued}
of first time marriages per 1,000 never married population of the same age and sex) indicate that those marrying for the first time are also choosing to do so at older ages. While the first marriage rates for the older age groups have remained relatively stable over time, although slightly lower in recent years compared to most times throughout the century, rates in the younger age groups peaked in the middle decades of the 1900s, and are currently substantially lower than not only these peaks, but also the rates in the early part of the century. The age-specific first marriage rate for females aged 19 years and under, for example, was just 5 per 1,000 females aged 15-19 in 2000, compared to 68 per 1,000 in 1970 and 25 per 1,000 in 1921. Similarly the age-specific first marriage rate for males aged 20-24 was 25 per 1,000 males aged 20-24 in 2000, compared to 172 per 1,000 in 1970 and 69 per 1,000 in 1921.

In 2000, the peak age for first marriage was 30-34 years for males and 25-29 years for females. While the peak age for first marriage for females has shifted between the 20-24 years and 25-29 years age groups throughout the century, the peak rate for males had, until recently, consistently been 25-29 years.

AGE-SPECIFIC FIRST MARRIAGE RATES(a), Selected Years
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{MALES.} & \multicolumn{4}{|l|}{FEMALES.} \\
\hline Age group (years) & 1921 & 1940 & 1970 & 2000 & 1921 & 1940 & 1970 & 2000 \\
\hline -........ & - . . & -• & -•• & -•• & -•• & - •• & -•• & - - \\
\hline 19 and under(b) & 3.3 & 4.8 & 15.3 & 1.0 & 25.4 & 35.2 & 68.2 & 4.9 \\
\hline 20-24 & 69.0 & 95.7 & 171.6 & 25.4 & 128.4 & 187.2 & 290.4 & 46.6 \\
\hline 25-29 & 136.2 & 181.0 & 181.9 & 70.7 & 138.7 & 198.9 & 187.6 & 90.2 \\
\hline 30-34 & 109.5 & 134.1 & 99.9 & 71.0 & 82.6 & 104.2 & 95.1 & 74.6 \\
\hline 35-39 & 70.0 & 81.9 & 49.3 & 42.8 & 43.3 & 54.5 & 46.5 & 38.6 \\
\hline 40-44 & 36.3 & 45.8 & 27.5 & 23.6 & 23.3 & 26.0 & 23.1 & 20.1 \\
\hline 45-49 & 22.1 & 27.3 & 15.5 & 12.9 & 12.6 & 14.2 & 15.3 & 11.3 \\
\hline 50 and over & 5.8 & 6.0 & 6.1 & 4.4 & 3.5 & 3.4 & 3.5 & 2.8 \\
\hline Total & 53.4 & 69.2 & 78.0 & 32.0 & 67.5 & 86.5 & 110.1 & 39.7 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(a) Rate per 1,000 male/female never married population of the same age. Data excludes 'full-blood Aborigines' prior to 1966.
(b) Per 1,000 male/female population aged 15-19 years.

Changes in the age-specific first marriage rates are reflected in changes in the median age (the age at which half of those marrying were older and half were younger) at the time of first marriage. Throughout much of the century, there was a general decline in the median age at first marriage, and in 1970 (when age-specific first marriage rates were particularly high for both males and females aged 20-24) the median age was as low as 23.4 for males and 21.1 for females. In recent decades, there has been a relatively steep increase in the median age at first marriage for both males and females. This increase has been slightly greater for women, which has resulted in a narrowing of the age gap between males and females at the time of first marriage. In 2000, the median age at first marriage for males was 28.5 years and for females 26.7 years, a difference of 1.8 years, compared to a difference of 2.2 years in 1970 and 3.0 years in 1911.

The reasons for delaying marriage are as varied as the reasons for choosing to marry. In particular, the shift toward later marriage has been associated with increased education opportunities and greater labour force participation among women. Additionally, as de facto partnering has become more widely accepted, many people choose cohabitation as either an alternative, or precursor, to registered marriage. In \(2000,71 \%\) of all couples who married had cohabited prior to marriage. Among those marrying for the first time, males who had cohabited had a median age of 28.9 years, compared to 27.6 years for those who had not cohabited. Females who had cohabited were also older, with a median age of 27.1 years compared to 25.7 years for those who had not cohabited.

MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE


As well as attitudes toward marriage itself, there has been a clear transition in preference regarding the conduct of the marriage ceremony. Over the 20th century, the proportion of marriages involving civil rather than religious celebrants has shown a large increase. In 1902, \(96 \%\) of marriages were celebrated by a minister of religion; this figure did not drop below \(90 \%\) until 1950 , remaining steady at between \(88 \%\) and \(89 \%\) until the early 1970 s.

The most notable decline in religious ceremonies occurred in the years immediately following the introduction of the Family Law Act 1975. In the 12 months that followed, the proportion of marriages conducted by ministers of religion declined by 7 percentage points (to \(71 \%\) ), the single largest annual decrease in history, followed by a further sharp decrease the following year (to \(68 \%\) ). This decline is probably at least partially attributable to the increase in remarriages which followed the introduction of this legislation, as those remarrying are historically more likely to choose non-religious ceremonies. In addition, while marriage in a registry office was initially the only non-religious option, the Civil Marriage Celebrant Program, which commenced in 1973, gave prospective marriage partners a broader range of civil ceremony options. Since the introduction of this program, the proportion of all marriages conducted by registrars has declined (from \(15 \%\) in 1974 to \(8 \%\) in 2000), while those conducted by civil marriage celebrants have rapidly increased (from \(3 \%\) in 1974 to \(45 \%\) in 2000). Currently there are around 1,700 civil marriage celebrants registered in Australia \({ }^{1}\).

\footnotetext{
1 Attorney General's Department, unpublished data.
}

In recent years, the pattern of declining religious ceremonies, although slowing somewhat, has continued until in 1999, for the first time, less than half of all marriages were conducted by ministers of religion.

CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT(a)

(a) Data for 1995 is not available, and has been imputed.

Changes are also evident in the relative birthplace of partners who choose to marry. In 1911, the majority of marriages ( \(80 \%\) ) were between partners who had both been born in Australia. While this was still true in 2000, the corresponding proportion had dropped quite markedly, to \(64 \%\). Over the same period, the proportion of marriages involving one partner born in Australia increased from \(15 \%\) to \(23 \%\), and marriages involving two overseas-born partners increased from \(5 \%\) to \(14 \%\).

The proportion of marriages involving people born overseas is influenced by the proportion of the total population who were born overseas. Although the proportion born overseas is similar now to at the commencement of the century ( \(24 \%\) in 2000, compared to \(23 \%\) in 1901), there have been substantial variations over this period. At the time of the 1947 Census, the overseas-born comprised just \(10 \%\) of the total population: accordingly, marriages involving one or more partners born overseas accounted for just \(16 \%\) of all marriages in both 1940 and 1950. In contrast, at the time of the 1971 Census, \(20 \%\) of the Australian population were overseas-born and, in 1970, \(34 \%\) of all marriages involved at least one overseas-born partner.

RELATIVE COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTNERS


\section*{EXPLANATORY NOTES}

\section*{INTRODUCTION}

1 This publication brings together statistics and indicators for marriages and divorces registered in Australia. It also provides details of the marital status of the estimated resident population (ERP) of Australia.

2 A glossary is provided at the end of the publication detailing definitions of terminology used.

3 In this publication detailed statistics are provided for Australia and summary figures are given for States and Territories.

\section*{MARRIAGES}

7 Marriage statistics in this publication refer to marriages registered by the registrar in each State and Territory during the year shown. There is usually an interval between the celebration and the registration of a marriage. As a result of the delay in registration some marriages celebrated in one year are not registered until the following year.

PROPORTION OF MARRIAGES THAT OCCURRED IN THE REGISTRATION YEAR SHOWN
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Year & \% & Year & \% \\
\hline 1989 & 96.0 & 1995 & 96.9 \\
\hline 1990 & 94.7 & 1996 & 96.4 \\
\hline 1991 & 93.9 & 1997 & 94.4 \\
\hline 1992 & 94.7 & 1998 & 95.1 \\
\hline 1993 & 96.1 & 1999 & 95.7 \\
\hline 1994 & 97.5 & 2000 & 96.5 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

8 in 1994, there were abnormal delays in the registration of New South Wales marriages. These and subsequent delays in 1985 had been made up by 1986. The number of actual registrations and registrations adjusted for these delays and their effects on crude marriage rates for New South Wales and Australia are given in the following table.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline & Actual registrations & Actual crude marriage rates & Adjusted number of registrations & Adjusted crude marriage rates \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{1984} \\
\hline New South Wales & 33938 & 6.3 & 39768 & 7.4 \\
\hline Australia & 108655 & 7.0 & 114485 & 7.4 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{1985} \\
\hline New South Wales & 41183 & 7.5 & 39441 & 7.2 \\
\hline Australia & 115493 & 7.3 & 113751 & 7.2 \\
\hline \multicolumn{5}{|l|}{1986} \\
\hline New South Wales & 41319 & 7.5 & 37231 & 6.7 \\
\hline Australia & 114913 & 7.2 & 110825 & 6.9 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{DIVORCES}

9 The Family Law Act 1975 came into operation throughout Australia on 5 January 1976, repealing the Matrimonial Causes legislation which had been operative since 1961. Under Family Law legislation the irretrievable breakdown of marriage is the only ground on which a divorce is granted. This ground is established by the husband and wife having lived apart for 12 months or more and there being no reasonable likelihood of reconciliation. Applications for nullity of marriage under Family Law legislation must be on the ground that the marriage is void because of failure to meet a legal requirement such as that neither party be already lawfully married to another person. There is no provision for judicial separation under Family Law legislation.

10 Successful applicants for a divorce under Family Law legislation are initially granted a decree nisi. This becomes absolute after one month unless it is rescinded, appealed against, or the Court has not declared its satisfaction as to proper arrangements having been made for the welfare of children involved.

11 At the time of the introduction of the Family Law Act there were applications pending for divorce which had been previously filed under the Matrimonial Causes legislation. Family Law legislation provided that these cases could be continued under the superseded legislation or transferred and heard under the Family Law legislation. The ABS publication Divorces, Australia, 1976 (Cat. no. 3307.0) differentiated between those cases in which a divorce was granted under Matrimonial Causes legislation and those cases in which a divorce was granted under Family Law legislation. Such differentiation is not made for subsequent years.

12 The Family Court of Australia introduced new divorce application forms in February 1995. With the introduction of these forms some data items that had been collected ceased to be available. The data items that are no longer available are:
- characteristics of the divorce
- postcode and State of separation
- rite of marriage
- number of children aged over 18 years
- characteristics of the husband and wife
- previous marital status
- number of previous marriages
- occupation at separation
- date of first arrival in Australia
- duration of residence

13 The divorce statistics shown in this publication relate to calendar years and are compiled by the ABS from information supplied by Family Court Registries (FCR) and since September 2000 the newly formed Family Magistrates Service (FMS) in respect of each application which resulted in a decree absolute being granted. Data for finalised divorces are provided monthly, on tapes, to the ABS by the Family Court. Due to the opening of the FMS and the transfer of cases that has occurred between the FCR and the FMS it is possible that the number of divorces granted in the year 2000 may include a small number of duplicate records. It is estimated by the Family Court of Australia that the numbers are statistically insignificant (about \(0.02 \%\) ).
14 In the interpretation of data it is important to bear in mind that the availability of judges and the complexity of the cases brought before them can affect the number of decrees made absolute or granted in any one year. A rise in numbers in one year may be due wholly or in part to the clearing of a backlog of cases from an earlier period. In addition, legislative changes and the expectation of new legislation, rules and practices may affect the number of applications.

DIVORCES APPLIED FOR AND GRANTED IN THE SAME YEAR
\begin{tabular}{cccc} 
Year & \(\%\) & \multicolumn{1}{c}{ Year } & \(\%\) \\
\(\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\) & \(\ldots\)
\end{tabular}

15 Details of divorce on a State or Territory of usual residence at separation basis are considered to be a more accurate reflection of divorce for States and Territories in Australia than are those provided on a State or Territory of registration basis. These details are, however, only available for 1993 and 1994. State or Territory of usual residence takes into account that some Family Courts have responsibility for hearing divorce cases relating to other States or Territories. The Family Courts most affected are Brisbane and the Australian Capital Territory. The Brisbane Family Court, prior to 2000, heard divorce cases from areas surrounding Lismore and Coffs Harbour in New South Wales. During 2000, the divorce cases from areas surrounding Lismore and Coffs Harbour that would normally have been heard in the Brisbane Family Court were transferred to the Newcastle Family Court in New South Wales. The Australian Capital Territory Family Court hears cases from much of south-eastern New South Wales and part of Victoria. Another factor influencing the difference between State or Territory of usual residence and State or Territory of registration is that many applications are lodged at the nearest Family Court rather than the court in their State or Territory of usual residence at separation.

16 Divorces of persons usually resident in Jervis Bay Territory cannot be identified separately from those divorces of persons usually resident in the area covered by the Jervis Bay postcode. Hence divorces of persons usually resident in Jervis Bay Territory have been included in New South Wales.

\section*{State or Territory of registration}

17 The State classification used in tables 3.17, 3.18 and 3.19 of this publication relates to State of registration which is based on the location of the Family Court where the divorce is granted and registered. These figures can give a biased view of divorces in States and Territories, as explained in the preceding paragraphs. Due to the large number of divorces granted in the Australian Capital Territory to usual residents of another State, the rates for the Australian Capital Territory are not representative of the Australian Capital Territory population.

\section*{ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION (ERP)}

18 This publication contains preliminary estimates of the resident population of Australia by marital status, age and sex at 30 June 2000, based on the 1996 Census of Population and Housing. These estimates are preliminary and will be revised when more accurate data for deaths, marriages, divorces and category jumping by marital status become available.

19 The ERP is the official population estimates series compiled according to the place of usual residence of the population.

20 Australia's population estimates for the period since 1971 are compiled according to the place of usual residence of the population. An explanation of the place of usual residence conceptual basis for population estimates is given in Demographic Estimates and Projections: Concepts, Sources and Methods, Statistical Concepts Library, available on ABS Website <http://www.abs.gov.au>. From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Concepts, Sources and Methods.

Method of estimation
21 The estimates of the population of Australia and the States and Territories at the date of the Census of Population and Housing are census counts based on place of usual residence, adjusted for underenumeration and the number of

Australian residents estimated to have been temporarily overseas at the time of the Census.

22 Post-censal estimates of the Australian population are obtained by adding to the population at the beginning of each period components of natural increase (on a usual residence basis) and net overseas migration. For States and Territories, account is also taken of estimated interstate movements involving a change of usual residence. After each Census, estimates are made for the preceding intercensal period by incorporating an additional quarterly adjustment (intercensal discrepancy) to ensure that the total intercensal increase agrees with the difference between the ERP at the two respective census dates.

23 For marital status estimates, persons aged 14 years and under are automatically classified as never married.

24 From July 1998, data on the marital status of overseas arrivals and departures is derived from visa applications (only for certain visa classes) and is therefore not available for Australian or New Zealand citizens. Marital status estimates for New Zealand arrivals and departures are therefore based on the pre July 1998 experience.

25 To meet the conflicting demand for accuracy and timeliness there are three estimates of ERP. At the national and State/Territory levels preliminary estimates are available six months after the reference date, revised estimates are available 15 months after the end of the financial year and final estimates after the following census. The estimates in this publication are preliminary for 2000, revised for 1997 to 1999 and final for years prior to 1997.

26 Single year age estimates are not shown for persons aged 85 years or older. Estimates for each age up to 99 have, however, been calculated and are available on request.

\section*{GENERAL INFORMATION}

Reliability of estimates
27 Statistics are shown in units without being rounded. However, accuracy down to the last unit is not claimed and should not be assumed. This is particularly the case for single year of age data.

States and Territories
28 As a result of an amendment, made in 1992, to the Acts Interpretation Act, the Indian Ocean Territories of Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands have been included as part of geographic Australia, hence another category of the State and Territory classification has been created. This category, known as Other Territories, includes Christmas Island, the Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Jervis Bay Territory.

\section*{Country of birth}

29 The classification of countries in this publication is the Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC). For more detailed information refer to the ABS publication Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC) (Cat. no. 1269.0) The SACC is also available in electronic form: Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC) — on Floppy Disk (Cat. no. 1269.0.15.001). This classification replaces the Australian Standard Classification of Countries for Social Statistics (ASCCSS) used prior to 1999 (Cat. no. 1269.0).

30 For Marriage and Divorce data, cells with small values have been randomised to protect confidentiality.

Related products
31 Other ABS products which may be of interest are:
- Australian Demographic Statistics (Cat. no. 3101.0) - issued quarterly
- Australian Historical Population Statistics (Cat. no. 3105.0.65.001), <http://www.abs.gov.au>. From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Australian Historical Population Statistics
- Australian Social Trends (Cat. no. 4102.0) — issued annually
- Demographic Estimates and Projections: Concepts, Sources and Methods, Statistical Concepts Library, ABS website <http://www.abs.gov.au>. From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Concepts, Sources and Methods
- Divorces, Australia (Cat. no. 3307.0) — issued annually to 1993
- Estimated Resident Population by Marital Status, Age and Sex, Australia (Cat. no. 3220.0) - issued annually to 1993
- Family Characteristics, Australia (Cat. no. 4442.0) - issued 1997
- Marriages, Australia (Cat. no. 3306.0) - issued annually to 1993
- Population by Age and Sex, Australian States and Territories
(Cat. no. 3201.0) — issued annually
- Population Projections Australia, 1999 to 2101 (Cat. no. 3222.0) - issued August 2000
- Standard Classification of Countries (SACC) (Cat. no. 1269.0) - issued 1998

32 A compendium of demographic data for each State and Territory is released annually in State and Territory specific publications, Demography (Cat. nos 3311.1-8). Should users require detailed State and Territory data on marriages, divorces or ERP prior to the release of these compendia please contact the National Information and Referral Service (see back cover for details).

33 Current publications produced by the ABS are listed in the Catalogue of Publications and Products (Cat. no. 1101.0). The ABS also issues, on Tuesdays and Fridays, a Release Advice (Cat. no. 1105.0) which lists publications to be released in the next few days. Both are available from any ABS office.
Additional statistics available
34 As well as the statistics included in this and related publications, the ABS may have other relevant data available on request. Inquiries should be made to the National Information and Referral Service on 1300135070.

\section*{APPENDIX 1}

CHARACTERISTICS AVAILABLE

\section*{MARRIAGES}

Characteristics of the marriage
Category of celebrant (rites used)
Date of marriage
Month and year of registration
State or Territory of registration

Characteristics of the bridegroom and bride
Age at marriage
Birthplace
Birthplace of father
Birthplace of mother
Date of birth
Number of children of previous marriages
Number of children under 16 years
Number of previous marriage
Period of residence in Australia if born overseas
Previous marital status
Year of birth of youngest child
Year of celebration of last marriage
Year of first previous marriage
Year of termination of last marriage

\section*{DIVORCES}

Characteristics of the divorce
Age of children of the marriage under 18 years
Date of birth of children of the marriage under 18 years
Date of filing of application
Date of final separation
Date of marriage
Duration of marriage until decree absolute
Duration of marriage until separation
Marriage place
Month and year of divorce
Number of children of the marriage under 18 years
Postcode and State or Territory of separation (available 1993 and 1994 only)
Registry
Sex of applicant
State or Territory of registration

\section*{DIVORCES continued}

Characteristics of the husband and wife
Age at divorce
Age at marriage
Age at separation
Date of birth
Place of birth

\section*{ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION}

Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population
Age
Country of birth
Marital status
Sex
State or Territory of usual residence
Statistical Local Area of usual residence

NOTE
The above lists the characteristics available separately or for cross classification for the marriage, divorce and ERP collections. Examples of tables available are included in Appendix 2.

\section*{APPENDIX 2}

\section*{MARRIAGES}

Table number
Description
MARR0001 Month and year of marriage and month of registration
MARR0002 Category of celebrant by State or Territory of registration
MARR0003 Relative previous marital status of bridegroom and bride by State or Territory of registration
MARR0004 Relative birthplaces of bridegroom and bride
MARR0005 Relative ages of bridegroom and bride at date of marriage
MARR006A Age of bridegroom at date of marriage and previous marital status
MARR006B Age of bride at date of marriage and previous marital status
MARR0007 Number of previous marriages and number of children under 16 years
MARR0008 Interval to remarriage by how last marriage terminated for both parties
MARR0009 Age of bridegroom by birthplace of bridegroom
MARR0010 Age of bride by birthplace of bride
MARR0011 Previous marital status by category of celebrant by number of previous marriages

\section*{DIVORCES}

Table number
Description

DIVR0001 State or Territory of registry by sex of applicant
DIVR0002 Month of outcome by State or Territory
DIVR0003 Ages of husband and wife at date of marriage
DIVR0004 Ages of husband and wife at date of divorce
DIVR0005 Ages of husband and wife at date of final separation
DIVR0006 Birthplace of husband by birthplace of wife
DIVR0009 Age of husband at marriage by duration of marriage
DIVR0010 Age of wife at marriage by duration of marriage
DIVR0011 Age of husband at date of divorce by duration of marriage
DIVR0012 Age of wife at date of divorce by duration of marriage
DIVR0013 Duration of marriage by sex of applicant
DIVR0014 Duration of marriage by number of children under 18 years
DIVR0015 Age of youngest child by duration of marriage
DIVR0016 Age of youngest child by number of children under 18 years
DIVR0017 Age of husband at final separation by duration of cohabitation(a)
DIVR0018 Age of wife at final separation by duration of cohabitation(a)
DIVR0019 Month and year of application by month of outcome
DIVR0020 Interval between final separation and filing of application by State and Territory
DIVR0021 Interval between final separation and filing of application by duration of marriage

\footnotetext{
(a) For the purpose of these tables, duration of cohabitation is the interval between date of marriage and date of final separation.
}

ERP0001 ERP by sex, single year of age and State and Territory
ERP0002 ERP by sex, single year of age and country of birth
ERP0003 ERP by sex, single year of age and marital status
ERP0004 ERP by sex, five year age groups and Statistical Local Area
ERP0005 Experimental estimates of the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population by sex, five-year age groups and State and Territory
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, AUSTRALIA & Age at first marriage-reproduced from Australian Social Trends (Cat. no. 4102.0) edition 1996, p. 62 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{11}{*}{(CAT. NO. 3310.0)} & Couple relationships at the 1996 Census of Population and Housing, edition 1997, p. 95 \\
\hline & Divorces by country of birth, edition 1999, p. 113 \\
\hline & Divorce in the nineties, edition 1999, p. 121 \\
\hline & Families in Australia, edition 1994, p. 15 \\
\hline & How many marriages end in divorce? Recent trends, edition 1994, p. 9 \\
\hline & Lifetime marriage formation and marriage dissolution patterns in Australia, edition 2000, p. 84 \\
\hline & Registered marriage trends through the twentieth century, edition 2000, p. 92 \\
\hline & Registered marital status and living arrangements, edition 1997, p. 85 \\
\hline & Remarriage trends of divorced people-reproduced from Australian Social Trends (1999), edition 1998, p. 70 \\
\hline & Trends in de facto partnering-reproduced from Australian Social Trends (1995), edition \\
\hline & 1995, p. 67 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{24}{*}{AUSTRALIAN SOCIAL TRENDS (CAT. NO. 4102.0)} & Adoptions, edition 1998, p. 33 \\
\hline & Age at first marriage, edition 1997, p. 27 \\
\hline & Caring for children after parents separate, edition 1999, p. 42 \\
\hline & Child care, edition 1998, p. 38 \\
\hline & Child care, edition 1994, p. 47 \\
\hline & Child care arrangements. edition 2001, p. 41 \\
\hline & Children in families, edition 1995, p. 29 \\
\hline & Cultural diversity within marriage, edition 2000, p. 52 \\
\hline & Families and work, edition 1997, p. 30 \\
\hline & Family planning, edition 1998, p. 29 \\
\hline & Family support, edition 1995, p. 41 \\
\hline & Living with parents, edition 1994, p. 43 \\
\hline & Lone fathers with dependent children, edition 1994, p. 40 \\
\hline & Looking after the children, edition 1999, p. 39 \\
\hline & One-parent families, edition 1997, p. 34 \\
\hline & People who live alone, edition 1996, p. 33 \\
\hline & People without partners, edition 2000, p. 3 \\
\hline & Principal carers and their caring roles, edition 1996, p. 44 \\
\hline & Remarriage trends of divorced people, edition 1999, p. 45 \\
\hline & Rural families, edition 1998, p. 42 \\
\hline & Trends in de facto partnering, edition 1995, p. 38 \\
\hline & Trends in fertility, edition 1996, p. 36 \\
\hline & Trends in marriage and divorce, edition 1996, p. 33 \\
\hline & Young adults living in the parental home, edition 2000, p. 39 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

110 ABS • MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, AUSTRALIA • 3310.0 • 2000

\section*{TECHNICAL NOTE-METHOD OF 'REDUCED EVENTS' AND A'NUPTIALITY TABLE'}

In the 1998 issue of Marriages and Divorces, Australia (ABS, 1999, Cat. no. 3310.0), the ABS highlighted the difference between the 'reduced events' and a 'nuptiality table' methods for estimating the likelihood of first marriage (see Technical note, p. 84). The first method, the 'reduced events' provided an estimate of \(42 \%\) of men and \(40 \%\) of women likely not to marry in their lifetime if they experienced the age-specific first marriage rates of 1998 in their lifetime (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0). The second method, which has two versions, a gross and a net 'nuptiality table' gave an estimate of \(29 \%(26 \%\) in a gross nuptiality table) of men and \(23 \%\) ( \(22 \%\) in a gross nuptiality table) of women not to marry in their lifetime if the 1997-1999 (averaged at 1998) age-specific first marriage rates were experienced. The net nuptiality based estimates are considered superior as these take into account mortality of the never married persons as well as age-specific first marriage rates.

In a recent article, McDonald (2000) \({ }^{1}\) has provided an elaboration of these two methods and has favoured the 'nuptiality table' method for estimating lifetime first marriage experience. His reasoning was as follows:

The two methods ('reduced events' and a 'nuptiality table') differ in their outcome due to the use of the different distributions of the proportions of men (or women) never married at each age. In the 'reduced events' method, this distribution is as observed in the population and in the 'nuptiality table', it is derived from the current experience of first marriages. The proportion never married in a population at a specified time is a reflection of the past trends in first marriages. The proportion never married in a nuptiality table is the distribution that would emerge if the current first marriage experience was to continue in the future.

Both the methods provide a synthetic estimate. The desired outcome of both the methods is an index which measures the likely future impact of the current trends in first marriages. The method of 'reduced events' mixes the past experience of first marriages (which gives rise to the current age distribution of never married persons) and the current trends in first marriages. Thus the index does not only measure the impact of the current trends in marriages but measures this with a caveat of the pre-existing past trends in first marriages influencing it.

The 'nuptiality table' measures the likelihood to marry without imposing 'pre-existing' conditions. The model is explicit and measures the future only in light of the current trends in first marriages. It is not a projection for the future based on past trends. Rather it is an evaluation of the implications of the current trends in first marriages for the future.

\footnotetext{
1 McDonald P. 2000, On Estimating the Percentage of People Who Will Never Marry, People and Place, Vol. 8.
} no. 4., 2000, pp. 43-52, Centre for Population and Urban Research, Monash University, Melbourne.

In the same vein, the ABS has published the likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce. The 'reduced events' approach has produced a figure of \(46 \%\) of marriages likely to end in divorce after 50 years of marriage duration (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0). This index has limitations as it is based on the past trends in first marriages and remarriages which are themselves influenced by past divorce and widowhood trends. This figure is more like a 'projection' of likely divorce for marriages which have already taken place. The 'net nuptiality table' uses current information on the occurrence of all nuptial events: first marriages, marriage dissolution through divorce and widowing, and remarriages of divorced and widowed people. It is a 'model' and determines the likelihood of divorce and other nuptial events based on the assumption that the current trends of all nuptial events will prevail in the future. Thus, if the 1997-1999 experience of all nuptial events was to continue, the likelihood of divorce would be \(32 \%\) of all future marriages and remarriages.

Unfortunately the gap between the likelihood of divorce being \(32 \%\) from the nuptiality table approach and \(46 \%\) from the reduced events approach cannot be resolved at this stage. The marriages of 1975-1976 experienced \(32 \%\) dissolution through divorce by 1999, that is, after 24 years of marriage. There is further evidence that of the marriages contracted in the 1980s, 18-20\% were dissolved through divorce after 10 years of marriage and this proportion is rising (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0, p. 125). How these, and the marriages of the 1990 s, will experience divorce in the future is conjectural.

The incidence of first marriage and that of remarriage in the 1990s has declined and de facto marriages has increased. This social change is pointing to de facto marriage as an alternative to or precursor to registered marriage. Research debating whether cohabitation prior to a registered marriage will lead to lower divorce among such couples remains inconclusive (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0, pp. 52-54).

Because of this social change, a nuptiality table, being calculated from the current rates of nuptial events, is unlikely to indicate the future outcome of lifetime divorce for the marriages of the 1960s through to the 1990s. But, as current marriage behaviour is changing, those who will marry, and experience widowing, divorce and remarriage at the current rates are expected to experience \(32 \%\) divorce in their lifetime as per the nuptiality table.

\section*{GLOSSARY}

\section*{Age-specific divorce rates}

Age-specific first marriage

Age-specific marriage rates

Age-specific remarriage rates

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific divorce rates:
- Per 1,000 population-this relates the number of divorces recorded in the calendar year, by age at decree made absolute, to the estimated resident population of the same age at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 married population-this relates the number of divorces recorded in a calendar year, by age at decree made absolute, to the married population of the same age at 30 June. Those classified as permanently separated are included in the married population. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.
Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific first marriage rates:
- Per 1,000 population-this relates the number of first time marriages of men or women registered in the calendar year, by age at marriage, to the estimated resident population in the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 never married population-this relates the number of first time marriages of men or women registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the never married population of men or women of the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific marriage rates:
- Per 1,000 population-this relates the number of marriages of men or women registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the estimated resident population in the same age. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 not currently married population-this relates the number of marriages of men or women registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the not currently married population of men or women of the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated

Age-specific remarriage rates are the number of remarrying men or women registered in the calendar year, by age at marriage, per 1,000 widowed and divorced estimated resident population of the same sex and age at 30 June Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.

\section*{Children (divorce collection)}

\section*{Children (marriage collection)}

\section*{Cohabiting couples}

\section*{Crude divorce rate}

\section*{Crude marriage rate}

\section*{Date of final separation}

Divorce

Duration of marriage

\section*{Duration of marriage until \\ separation}

Children in the divorce collection are unmarried children of the marriage who were aged under 18 years at the time of application for divorce. Under the Family Law Act 1975 (Cwlth) these may include (in certain cases) adopted and ex-nuptial children and children from a former marriage. Children who are married or aged 18 years or more are not subject to custody and guardianship orders and are excluded.

Children in the marriage collection refer to persons under 16 years of age born from previous marriages.

Cohabiting couples refer to males and females, both aged at least 15 years, who are in a registered or de facto marriage and are usually resident in the same household.

The crude divorce rate is the number of decrees absolute granted during the calendar year per 1,000 estimated resident population at 30 June. For years prior to 1992, the crude divorce rate was based on the mean estimated resident population for the calendar year. In the interpretation of this rate, it must be kept in mind that a large and varying proportion of the population used in the denominator is unmarried or is below the minimum age of marriage.

The crude marriage rate is the number of marriages registered during the calendar year per 1,000 estimated resident population at 30 June. For years prior to 1992, the crude marriage rate was based on the mean estimated resident population for the calendar year. In the interpretation of this rate, it must be kept in mind that a large and varying proportion of the population used in the denominator is below the minimum age of marriage or is already married

The date of final separation is the date, given on the application for divorce, from which the period of living apart is calculated for the purpose of establishing grounds for divorce. In determining the date of final separation, a single period of resumed cohabitation of less than three months may be ignored, provided the periods of living apart before and after resumed cohabitation amount to a total of 12 months or more.

Decree absolute of dissolution of marriage.

Duration of marriage is the interval measured in completed years between the date of marriage and the date of divorce.

Duration of marriage until separation is the interval measured in completed years between the date of marriage and the date of separation.

\section*{Estimated resident population}
(ERP)

The concept of estimated resident population (ERP) links people to a place of usual residence within Australia. Usual residence is that place where each person has lived or intends to live for six months or more in a reference year.

The ERP is an estimate of the Australian population obtained by adding to the estimated population at the beginning of each period the components of natural increase (on a usual residence basis) and net overseas migration. For the States and Territories, account is also taken of the estimated interstate movements involving a change of usual residence.

Estimates of the resident population are based on census counts by place of usual residence, to which are added the estimated net census undercount and Australian residents estimated to have been temporarily overseas at the time of the Census. Overseas visitors in Australia are excluded from this calculation.

After each census, estimates for the preceding intercensal period are revised by incorporating an additional adjustment (intercensal discrepancy) to ensure that the total intercensal increase agrees with the difference between the ERPs at the two respective census dates.

First marriage rates

\section*{Marital status}

Marriage

Median value

\section*{Remarriage rates}

First marriage rates are the number of males or females marrying for the first time during the calendar year, per 1,000 population of never married males or females aged 15 years and over at 30 June.

Two separate concepts are measured by the Australian Bureau of Statistics. These are registered marital status and social marital status. They have different personal characteristics and are independent variables with separate classifications. Marital status relates to registered marital status which refers to formally registered marriages or divorces for which the partners hold a certificate. Four categories of marital status are identified: never married, married, widowed and divorced.

Refers to registered marriages only. Under the Marriage Act 1961 (Cwlth), a marriage may be celebrated by a minister of religion registered as an authorised celebrant, by a district registrar or by other persons authorised by the Attorney-General. Notice of the intended marriage must be given to the celebrant at least one calendar month but within six calendar months before the marriage. A celebrant must transmit an official certificate of the marriage for registration in the State or Territory in which the marriage took place.

For any distribution, the median value (age, duration, interval) is that value which divides the relevant population into two equal parts, half falling below the value, and half exceeding it. Where the value for a particular record has not been stated, that record is excluded from the calculation.

Remarriage rates are the number of remarrying men or women per 1,000 population of widowed and divorced men or women of the same age at 30 June. The rates are separately calculated for widowed or divorced men or women by appropriately adjusting the numerator and denominator of the rates.
\(\left.\begin{array}{cl}\begin{array}{rl}\text { State or Territory of } \\
\text { registration }\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}\text { State or Territory of registration refers to the State or Territory in which the } \\
\text { marriage was registered or the divorce was granted. (For further information } \\
\text { about how this affects divorce statistics see paragraphs 15-17 of the } \\
\text { Explanatory notes.) }\end{array} \\
\text { State or Territory of usual } \\
\text { residence }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l}\text { State or Territory of usual residence refers to the State or Territory of usual } \\
\text { residence of the population for estimated resident population. }\end{array}\right]\)\begin{tabular}{l} 
The total first marriage rate is obtained by summing age-specific first marriage
\end{tabular}

\section*{BIBLIOGRAPHY}

ABS, 1993, Australia's Families-Selected Findings from the Survey of Families in Australia, March 1992 to May 1992, Cat. no. 4418.0.

ABS, 1999, Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1998, Cat. no. 3310.0. ABS, Canberra. ABS, 2000, Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1999, Cat. no. 3310.0. ABS, Canberra

Brown H.P. \& Hall A.R., 1979, Australian Demographic Databank, Vol 1, Australian National University, Canberra.

Carmichael G.A., 1988, With This Ring: First Marriage Patterns, Trends and Prospects in Australia, Australian National University and Institute of Family Studies, p. 5, Canberra.

Krishnamoorthy S. 1982, Marital Status Life Table for Australian Women, 1971, GENUS Vol XXXVIII-n.1-2. Italy.

McDonald P., 1995, Families in Australia: A Socio-demographic Perspective, Australian Institute of Family Studies, p. 52, Melbourne.

McDonald P., 2000, On Estimating the Percentage of People Who Will Never Marry, People and Place, Vol. 8. no. 4., 2000, pp. 43-52, Centre for Population and Urban Research, Monash University, Melbourne

Palloni A., 2001, in Preston S.H., Heuveline P. and Builot M, 2001, Demography, Measuring and Modelling Population Processes, p. 257, Blackwell Publishers Ltd., U.S.A. and U.K.

United Nations, 1999, United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1998, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Statistical Office, United Nations, New York

FOR MORE INFORMATION．．．

INTERNET www．abs．gov．au the ABS web site is the best place to start for access to summary data from our latest publications，information about the ABS，advice about upcoming releases，our catalogue，and Australia Now－a statistical profile．

LIBRARY A range of ABS publications is available from public and tertiary libraries Australia－wide．Contact your nearest library to determine whether it has the ABS statistics you require，or visit our web site for a list of libraries．
\(\begin{array}{ll}\text { CPI INFOLINE } & \text { For current and historical Consumer Price Index data，} \\ & \text { call } 1902981074 \text {（call cost } 77 \mathrm{c} \text { per minute）．}\end{array}\)
DIAL－A－STATISTIC For the latest figures for National Accounts，Balance of Estimated Resident Population and the Consumer Price Index call 1900986400 （call cost 77c per minute）．

\section*{INFORMATION SERVICE}

Data which have been published and can be provided within five minutes are free of charge．Our information consultants can also help you to access the full range of ABS information－ABS user－pays services can be tailored to

> Payments, Labour Force, Average Weekly Earnings, ABS information－ABS user－pays services can be tailored to your needs，time frame and budget．Publications may be purchased．Specialists are on hand to help you with analytical or methodological advice．

PHONE
1300135070

EMAIL

FAX
1300135211
POST
Client Services，ABS，GPO Box 796，Sydney 1041

\section*{WHYNOTSUBSCRIBE？}


PHONE

EMAIL
FAX

POST

ABS subscription services provide regular，convenient and prompt deliveries of ABS publications and products as they are released．Email delivery of monthly and quarterly publications is available．

1300366323
subscriptions＠abs．gov．au
0396157848

Subscription Services，ABS，GPO Box 2796Y，Melbourne 3001```


[^0]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^1]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^2]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^3]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^4]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^5]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^6]:    (a) Children of previous marriages, aged under 16 years.

[^7]:    (a) Under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961.
    (b) Includes churches grouped under this heading as proclaimed under the Marriage Act 1961.

